25

according to your own words, and then you cited the

	Page 1		Page 3
1	Friday, 3 January 2020	1	example that, for example, the level of loading would be
2	(10.12 am)	2	different because different countries will apply
3	MR NICHOLAS JOHAN SOUTHWARD (on former oath)	3	different loadings in view of their, for example,
4	Cross-examination by MR KHAW (continued)	4	geographical locations, social backgrounds, et cetera.
5	MR KHAW: Good morning, Mr Southward.	5	My question to you was simply that the different
6	A. Good morning.	6	loadings applied in different countries reflect their
7	Q. On the last topic we discussed yesterday, I believe your	7	differences in terms of their geographical locations,
8	answer was that insofar as factors of safety in	8	social backgrounds, et cetera; would you agree?
9	different countries are concerned, using your own words,	9	A. It reflects the fact that in one country there are
10	they are by and large similar, even though different	10	earthquakes, in another country there aren't. In one
11	countries may have different ways of approaching or	11	country there are three articulated truck trailers,
12	using such factors. You remember that?	12	where in another country there are only blue vans.
13	A. Yes.	13	I mean, it reflects that.
14	Q. Yesterday also, during your exchange with Mr Chairman	14	Q. Right. If I can now move on to section 5 of your
15	and also Prof Hansford, you told us that the code	15	report.
16	obviously covers matters more than safety-related	16	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I just put it this way: would you
17	matters. You remember that?	17	agree that whether a particular structure is safe or not
18	A. Yes.	18	is an objective fact determined by scientific
19	Q. Would you agree that in that case, obviously the	19	methodology?
20	provisions in the codes in different countries, insofar	20	A. Yes.
21	as they concern the issue of safety, should reflect	21	CHAIRMAN: Whether a building code in any different country
22	their differences in approaching and also in using the	22	or, as against that, building codes in different
23	safety factor; would you agree?	23	countries set out requirements that those countries, for
24	A. Sorry, you will have to repeat that. The language got	24	whatever reason, determine must be met?
25	a bit flowery.	25	A. Yes.
	Page 2		Page 4
1	Page 2 Q. Yes. We have talked about the fact that the code	1	Page 4 CHAIRMAN: And the two aren't necessarily synonymous on all
1 2	-	1 2	
	Q. Yes. We have talked about the fact that the code		CHAIRMAN: And the two aren't necessarily synonymous on all
2	Q. Yes. We have talked about the fact that the code obviously covers matters more than just matters of	2	CHAIRMAN: And the two aren't necessarily synonymous on all occasions? A. Correct, yes.
2 3	Q. Yes. We have talked about the fact that the code obviously covers matters more than just matters of safety, and I believe we discussed that yesterday.	2 3	CHAIRMAN: And the two aren't necessarily synonymous on all occasions? A. Correct, yes.
2 3 4	<ul><li>Q. Yes. We have talked about the fact that the code obviously covers matters more than just matters of safety, and I believe we discussed that yesterday.</li><li>Would you agree that if you look at the provisions of</li></ul>	2 3 4	<ul><li>CHAIRMAN: And the two aren't necessarily synonymous on all occasions?</li><li>A. Correct, yes.</li><li>CHAIRMAN: Even though, obviously, by way of a general rule,</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>Q. Yes. We have talked about the fact that the code obviously covers matters more than just matters of safety, and I believe we discussed that yesterday.</li><li>Would you agree that if you look at the provisions of the codes in different countries, they should reflect</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>CHAIRMAN: And the two aren't necessarily synonymous on all occasions?</li><li>A. Correct, yes.</li><li>CHAIRMAN: Even though, obviously, by way of a general rule, they are both aiming or the two should meet, should</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>Q. Yes. We have talked about the fact that the code obviously covers matters more than just matters of safety, and I believe we discussed that yesterday.</li><li>Would you agree that if you look at the provisions of the codes in different countries, they should reflect different countries' differences in approaching and also</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>CHAIRMAN: And the two aren't necessarily synonymous on all occasions?</li><li>A. Correct, yes.</li><li>CHAIRMAN: Even though, obviously, by way of a general rule, they are both aiming or the two should meet, should but not necessarily?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>Q. Yes. We have talked about the fact that the code obviously covers matters more than just matters of safety, and I believe we discussed that yesterday.</li><li>Would you agree that if you look at the provisions of the codes in different countries, they should reflect different countries' differences in approaching and also using the safety factor; would you agree?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>CHAIRMAN: And the two aren't necessarily synonymous on all occasions?</li><li>A. Correct, yes.</li><li>CHAIRMAN: Even though, obviously, by way of a general rule, they are both aiming or the two should meet, should but not necessarily?</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Yes. We have talked about the fact that the code obviously covers matters more than just matters of safety, and I believe we discussed that yesterday.</li> <li>Would you agree that if you look at the provisions of the codes in different countries, they should reflect different countries' differences in approaching and also using the safety factor; would you agree?</li> <li>A. Sorry, what do you mean, the safety factor?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: And the two aren't necessarily synonymous on all occasions?</li> <li>A. Correct, yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Even though, obviously, by way of a general rule, they are both aiming or the two should meet, should but not necessarily?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: All right.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Yes. We have talked about the fact that the code obviously covers matters more than just matters of safety, and I believe we discussed that yesterday.</li> <li>Would you agree that if you look at the provisions of the codes in different countries, they should reflect different countries' differences in approaching and also using the safety factor; would you agree?</li> <li>A. Sorry, what do you mean, the safety factor?</li> <li>Q. The relevant factors of safety.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: And the two aren't necessarily synonymous on all occasions?</li> <li>A. Correct, yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Even though, obviously, by way of a general rule, they are both aiming or the two should meet, should but not necessarily?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: All right.</li> <li>MR KHAW: If I can ask you to take a look at section 5 of</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. Yes. We have talked about the fact that the code obviously covers matters more than just matters of safety, and I believe we discussed that yesterday. Would you agree that if you look at the provisions of the codes in different countries, they should reflect different countries' differences in approaching and also using the safety factor; would you agree?</li> <li>A. Sorry, what do you mean, the safety factor?</li> <li>Q. The relevant factors of safety.</li> <li>A. The different countries will use different design</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: And the two aren't necessarily synonymous on all occasions?</li> <li>A. Correct, yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Even though, obviously, by way of a general rule, they are both aiming or the two should meet, should but not necessarily?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: All right.</li> <li>MR KHAW: If I can ask you to take a look at section 5 of your report, in particular 5.3 of your COI 1 report.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. Yes. We have talked about the fact that the code obviously covers matters more than just matters of safety, and I believe we discussed that yesterday. Would you agree that if you look at the provisions of the codes in different countries, they should reflect different countries' differences in approaching and also using the safety factor; would you agree?</li> <li>A. Sorry, what do you mean, the safety factor?</li> <li>Q. The relevant factors of safety.</li> <li>A. The different countries will use different design approaches and different codes and different safety</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: And the two aren't necessarily synonymous on all occasions?</li> <li>A. Correct, yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Even though, obviously, by way of a general rule, they are both aiming or the two should meet, should but not necessarily?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: All right.</li> <li>MR KHAW: If I can ask you to take a look at section 5 of your report, in particular 5.3 of your COI 1 report. You say:</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. Yes. We have talked about the fact that the code obviously covers matters more than just matters of safety, and I believe we discussed that yesterday. Would you agree that if you look at the provisions of the codes in different countries, they should reflect different countries' differences in approaching and also using the safety factor; would you agree?</li> <li>A. Sorry, what do you mean, the safety factor?</li> <li>Q. The relevant factors of safety.</li> <li>A. The different countries will use different design approaches and different codes and different safety factors, different methods, but all still resulting in</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: And the two aren't necessarily synonymous on all occasions?</li> <li>A. Correct, yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Even though, obviously, by way of a general rule, they are both aiming or the two should meet, should but not necessarily?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: All right.</li> <li>MR KHAW: If I can ask you to take a look at section 5 of your report, in particular 5.3 of your COI 1 report. You say: <ul> <li>"Five separate and independent companies have</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Yes. We have talked about the fact that the code obviously covers matters more than just matters of safety, and I believe we discussed that yesterday. Would you agree that if you look at the provisions of the codes in different countries, they should reflect different countries' differences in approaching and also using the safety factor; would you agree?</li> <li>A. Sorry, what do you mean, the safety factor?</li> <li>Q. The relevant factors of safety.</li> <li>A. The different countries will use different design approaches and different codes and different safety factors, different methods, but all still resulting in roughly the same safety the same concept of safety.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: And the two aren't necessarily synonymous on all occasions?</li> <li>A. Correct, yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Even though, obviously, by way of a general rule, they are both aiming or the two should meet, should but not necessarily?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: All right.</li> <li>MR KHAW: If I can ask you to take a look at section 5 of your report, in particular 5.3 of your COI 1 report. You say: <ul> <li>"Five separate and independent companies have carried out structural analysis and checking of the</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Yes. We have talked about the fact that the code obviously covers matters more than just matters of safety, and I believe we discussed that yesterday. Would you agree that if you look at the provisions of the codes in different countries, they should reflect different countries' differences in approaching and also using the safety factor; would you agree?</li> <li>A. Sorry, what do you mean, the safety factor?</li> <li>Q. The relevant factors of safety.</li> <li>A. The different countries will use different design approaches and different codes and different safety factors, different methods, but all still resulting in roughly the same safety the same concept of safety.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Obviously, for example, you talked about different</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: And the two aren't necessarily synonymous on all occasions?</li> <li>A. Correct, yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Even though, obviously, by way of a general rule, they are both aiming or the two should meet, should but not necessarily?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: All right.</li> <li>MR KHAW: If I can ask you to take a look at section 5 of your report, in particular 5.3 of your COI 1 report. You say: <ul> <li>"Five separate and independent companies have carried out structural analysis and checking of the station structures, and all typically reach the same</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Yes. We have talked about the fact that the code obviously covers matters more than just matters of safety, and I believe we discussed that yesterday. Would you agree that if you look at the provisions of the codes in different countries, they should reflect different countries' differences in approaching and also using the safety factor; would you agree?</li> <li>A. Sorry, what do you mean, the safety factor?</li> <li>Q. The relevant factors of safety.</li> <li>A. The different countries will use different design approaches and different codes and different safety factors, different methods, but all still resulting in roughly the same safety the same concept of safety.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Obviously, for example, you talked about different levels of loading in different countries.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: And the two aren't necessarily synonymous on all occasions?</li> <li>A. Correct, yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Even though, obviously, by way of a general rule, they are both aiming or the two should meet, should but not necessarily?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: All right.</li> <li>MR KHAW: If I can ask you to take a look at section 5 of your report, in particular 5.3 of your COI 1 report. You say: <ul> <li>"Five separate and independent companies have carried out structural analysis and checking of the station structures, and all typically reach the same conclusions, that the design is safe and is</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Yes. We have talked about the fact that the code obviously covers matters more than just matters of safety, and I believe we discussed that yesterday. Would you agree that if you look at the provisions of the codes in different countries, they should reflect different countries' differences in approaching and also using the safety factor; would you agree?</li> <li>A. Sorry, what do you mean, the safety factor?</li> <li>Q. The relevant factors of safety.</li> <li>A. The different countries will use different design approaches and different codes and different safety factors, different methods, but all still resulting in roughly the same safety the same concept of safety.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Obviously, for example, you talked about different levels of loading in different countries.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: And the two aren't necessarily synonymous on all occasions?</li> <li>A. Correct, yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Even though, obviously, by way of a general rule, they are both aiming or the two should meet, should but not necessarily?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: All right.</li> <li>MR KHAW: If I can ask you to take a look at section 5 of your report, in particular 5.3 of your COI 1 report. You say: <ul> <li>"Five separate and independent companies have carried out structural analysis and checking of the station structures, and all typically reach the same conclusions, that the design is safe and is over-provided by a considerable margin. That is, they</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Yes. We have talked about the fact that the code obviously covers matters more than just matters of safety, and I believe we discussed that yesterday. Would you agree that if you look at the provisions of the codes in different countries, they should reflect different countries' differences in approaching and also using the safety factor; would you agree?</li> <li>A. Sorry, what do you mean, the safety factor?</li> <li>Q. The relevant factors of safety.</li> <li>A. The different countries will use different design approaches and different codes and different safety factors, different methods, but all still resulting in roughly the same safety the same concept of safety.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Obviously, for example, you talked about different levels of loading in different countries.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And different levels of loading will be applied in</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: And the two aren't necessarily synonymous on all occasions?</li> <li>A. Correct, yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Even though, obviously, by way of a general rule, they are both aiming or the two should meet, should but not necessarily?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: All right.</li> <li>MR KHAW: If I can ask you to take a look at section 5 of your report, in particular 5.3 of your COI 1 report. You say: <ul> <li>"Five separate and independent companies have carried out structural analysis and checking of the station structures, and all typically reach the same conclusions, that the design is safe and is over-provided by a considerable margin. That is, they conclude that there is a substantial amount of spare</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Yes. We have talked about the fact that the code obviously covers matters more than just matters of safety, and I believe we discussed that yesterday. Would you agree that if you look at the provisions of the codes in different countries, they should reflect different countries' differences in approaching and also using the safety factor; would you agree?</li> <li>A. Sorry, what do you mean, the safety factor?</li> <li>Q. The relevant factors of safety.</li> <li>A. The different countries will use different design approaches and different codes and different safety factors, different methods, but all still resulting in roughly the same safety the same concept of safety.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Obviously, for example, you talked about different levels of loading in different countries.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And different levels of loading will be applied in different countries, given their differences in terms of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: And the two aren't necessarily synonymous on all occasions?</li> <li>A. Correct, yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Even though, obviously, by way of a general rule, they are both aiming or the two should meet, should but not necessarily?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: All right.</li> <li>MR KHAW: If I can ask you to take a look at section 5 of your report, in particular 5.3 of your COI 1 report. You say: <ul> <li>"Five separate and independent companies have carried out structural analysis and checking of the station structures, and all typically reach the same conclusions, that the design is safe and is over-provided by a considerable margin. That is, they conclude that there is a substantial amount of spare structural capacity in the works."</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. Yes. We have talked about the fact that the code obviously covers matters more than just matters of safety, and I believe we discussed that yesterday. Would you agree that if you look at the provisions of the codes in different countries, they should reflect different countries' differences in approaching and also using the safety factor; would you agree?</li> <li>A. Sorry, what do you mean, the safety factor?</li> <li>Q. The relevant factors of safety.</li> <li>A. The different countries will use different design approaches and different codes and different safety factors, different methods, but all still resulting in roughly the same safety the same concept of safety.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Obviously, for example, you talked about different levels of loading in different countries.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And different levels of loading will be applied in different countries, given their differences in terms of their geographical locations, history, social</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: And the two aren't necessarily synonymous on all occasions?</li> <li>A. Correct, yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Even though, obviously, by way of a general rule, they are both aiming or the two should meet, should but not necessarily?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: All right.</li> <li>MR KHAW: If I can ask you to take a look at section 5 of your report, in particular 5.3 of your COI 1 report. You say: <ul> <li>"Five separate and independent companies have carried out structural analysis and checking of the station structures, and all typically reach the same conclusions, that the design is safe and is over-provided by a considerable margin. That is, they conclude that there is a substantial amount of spare structural capacity in the works."</li> <li>Do you see that?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You probably should have been aware of this: that is,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Yes. We have talked about the fact that the code obviously covers matters more than just matters of safety, and I believe we discussed that yesterday. Would you agree that if you look at the provisions of the codes in different countries, they should reflect different countries' differences in approaching and also using the safety factor; would you agree?</li> <li>A. Sorry, what do you mean, the safety factor?</li> <li>Q. The relevant factors of safety.</li> <li>A. The different countries will use different design approaches and different codes and different safety factors, different methods, but all still resulting in roughly the same safety the same concept of safety.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Obviously, for example, you talked about different levels of loading in different countries.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And different levels of loading will be applied in different countries, given their differences in terms of their geographical locations, history, social backgrounds, et cetera; that must be right, right?</li> <li>A. Sorry, what was the question? I didn't</li> <li>Q. Yesterday, when we talked about factor of safety and</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: And the two aren't necessarily synonymous on all occasions?</li> <li>A. Correct, yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Even though, obviously, by way of a general rule, they are both aiming or the two should meet, should but not necessarily?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: All right.</li> <li>MR KHAW: If I can ask you to take a look at section 5 of your report, in particular 5.3 of your COI 1 report. You say: <ul> <li>"Five separate and independent companies have carried out structural analysis and checking of the station structures, and all typically reach the same conclusions, that the design is safe and is over-provided by a considerable margin. That is, they conclude that there is a substantial amount of spare structural capacity in the works." <ul> <li>Do you see that?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You probably should have been aware of this: that is, according to the stage 3 assessment, the utilisation</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Yes. We have talked about the fact that the code obviously covers matters more than just matters of safety, and I believe we discussed that yesterday. Would you agree that if you look at the provisions of the codes in different countries, they should reflect different countries' differences in approaching and also using the safety factor; would you agree?</li> <li>A. Sorry, what do you mean, the safety factor?</li> <li>Q. The relevant factors of safety.</li> <li>A. The different countries will use different design approaches and different codes and different safety factors, different methods, but all still resulting in roughly the same safety the same concept of safety.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Obviously, for example, you talked about different levels of loading in different countries.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And different levels of loading will be applied in different countries, given their differences in terms of their geographical locations, history, social backgrounds, et cetera; that must be right, right?</li> <li>A. Sorry, what was the question? I didn't</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: And the two aren't necessarily synonymous on all occasions?</li> <li>A. Correct, yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Even though, obviously, by way of a general rule, they are both aiming or the two should meet, should but not necessarily?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: All right.</li> <li>MR KHAW: If I can ask you to take a look at section 5 of your report, in particular 5.3 of your COI 1 report. You say: <ul> <li>"Five separate and independent companies have carried out structural analysis and checking of the station structures, and all typically reach the same conclusions, that the design is safe and is over-provided by a considerable margin. That is, they conclude that there is a substantial amount of spare structural capacity in the works."</li> <li>Do you see that?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You probably should have been aware of this: that is,</li> </ul>

25

you are aware of that?

	Page 5		Page 7
1	A. No. I'm no, sorry no, they don't exceed	1	utilisation ratios.
2	100 per cent, because they only exceed 100 per cent when	2	So is it the case that merely from looking at the
3	a 68 per cent reduction factor is applied. And, as I've	3	reports done by the consultant, it is quite clear that
4	explained, the 68 or the 35 per cent reduction factor is	4	at least we have the findings that the utilisation
5	not realistic because the couplers are strong enough to	5	ratios in respect of some areas have exceeded
6	withstand the loads. So yes.	6	100 per cent?
7	Q. Let's look at the reports first and then we can discuss	7	A. No, because this particular report is a finding that was
8	further. If I can take you to OU6, page 9308. This is	8	prepared, as I understand it, on instruction of MTR,
9	the report prepared by Arup. If I can take you to	9	telling the consultant to ignore the defective couplers;
10	A. Sorry, just before you continue, can you tell me	10	okay? It doesn't change the consultant's original
11	which this is a page in the volume which actual	11	finding that the as-constructed sorry, that the
12	volume is this? What's the title of can I just see	12	structure as designed is adequate.
12	the front page?	12	So the consultant has found that the structure, as
13	Q. Yes, of course.	13 14	designed, is adequate. The MTR has said, "I don't agree
14	A. "Volume 5 assessment report area A", yes.	14	with that because I think there are 68 per cent
	<ul><li>Q. Yes. You want to see the front page of this particular</li></ul>		defective couplers in area A, so please revise your
16	· · ·	16	
17	page; correct?	17	findings", and that revision of the findings was in
18	A. I've seen it. It says "area A". This calculation is	18	stage 3, the stage 3 assessment. But that doesn't
19 20	referring to what this table is referring to "EWL	19	change the fact that the design of the structure is
20	to diaphragm wall connections strength utilisations",	20	adequate and typically has that 50 per cent utilisation.
21	yes.	21	Q. Right. So you mean, when you are referring to the
22	Q. Yes. I would like to refer you to the second table on	22	findings of the consultants, when you talk about the
23	this page.	23	fact that the design is safe and over-provided by
24	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is that table 7.3, Mr Khaw?		a considerable margin, you don't need to qualify your
25	MR KHAW: 7.3, yes.	25	statement by referring to
	Page 6		Page 8
1	It's table 7.2. The second table under table 7.2,	1	A. Shall we go back to my words?
2	I'm sorry. It should be "EWL slab area A (permanent	2	Q. Yes, of course.
3	loadcase checking)".	3	A. Okay. Thank you.
4	Mr Southward, if I can take you to the last column,	4	So the words say:
5	which shows "Utilisation percentage after considering	5	"Five separate [consultants] all typically reach
6	defective couplers", and then you will see there is one	6	the same conclusions, that the design is safe and is
7	sub-column, namely "Compliance criteria", and you will		
	· · · · · ·	7	over-provided by a considerable margin."
8	see that there are a number of figures which exceed	8	Q. Yes.
9	see that there are a number of figures which exceed 100 per cent, meaning that those areas were	8 9	<ul><li>Q. Yes.</li><li>A. So that is the design. That is not the as-constructed</li></ul>
9 10	see that there are a number of figures which exceed 100 per cent, meaning that those areas were overstressed; do you see that?	8 9 10	<ul><li>Q. Yes.</li><li>A. So that is the design. That is not the as-constructed design that might or might not have defective couplers</li></ul>
9 10 11	<ul><li>see that there are a number of figures which exceed 100 per cent, meaning that those areas were overstressed; do you see that?</li><li>A. I see that, yes. But can you see the top of the table</li></ul>	8 9 10 11	<ul><li>Q. Yes.</li><li>A. So that is the design. That is not the as-constructed design that might or might not have defective couplers in it.</li></ul>
9 10 11 12	<ul><li>see that there are a number of figures which exceed 100 per cent, meaning that those areas were overstressed; do you see that?</li><li>A. I see that, yes. But can you see the top of the table where it says, "Utilisation percentage after considering</li></ul>	8 9 10 11 12	<ul><li>Q. Yes.</li><li>A. So that is the design. That is not the as-constructed design that might or might not have defective couplers in it.</li><li>Q. Yes. But obviously, in this statement, you first refer</li></ul>
9 10 11 12 13	<ul><li>see that there are a number of figures which exceed 100 per cent, meaning that those areas were overstressed; do you see that?</li><li>A. I see that, yes. But can you see the top of the table where it says, "Utilisation percentage after considering defective couplers"?</li></ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul><li>Q. Yes.</li><li>A. So that is the design. That is not the as-constructed design that might or might not have defective couplers in it.</li><li>Q. Yes. But obviously, in this statement, you first refer to the analysis and checking carried out by the five</li></ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul><li>see that there are a number of figures which exceed 100 per cent, meaning that those areas were overstressed; do you see that?</li><li>A. I see that, yes. But can you see the top of the table where it says, "Utilisation percentage after considering defective couplers"?</li><li>Q. Yes, I see that. Then you are telling us that because</li></ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul><li>Q. Yes.</li><li>A. So that is the design. That is not the as-constructed design that might or might not have defective couplers in it.</li><li>Q. Yes. But obviously, in this statement, you first refer to the analysis and checking carried out by the five separate and independent companies, checking of the</li></ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul><li>see that there are a number of figures which exceed 100 per cent, meaning that those areas were overstressed; do you see that?</li><li>A. I see that, yes. But can you see the top of the table where it says, "Utilisation percentage after considering defective couplers"?</li><li>Q. Yes, I see that. Then you are telling us that because you disagree with the defective rate, so if we apply</li></ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul><li>Q. Yes.</li><li>A. So that is the design. That is not the as-constructed design that might or might not have defective couplers in it.</li><li>Q. Yes. But obviously, in this statement, you first refer to the analysis and checking carried out by the five separate and independent companies, checking of the station structures?</li></ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>see that there are a number of figures which exceed 100 per cent, meaning that those areas were overstressed; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I see that, yes. But can you see the top of the table where it says, "Utilisation percentage after considering defective couplers"?</li> <li>Q. Yes, I see that. Then you are telling us that because you disagree with the defective rate, so if we apply your analysis in respect of the defective rate, then the</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul><li>Q. Yes.</li><li>A. So that is the design. That is not the as-constructed design that might or might not have defective couplers in it.</li><li>Q. Yes. But obviously, in this statement, you first refer to the analysis and checking carried out by the five separate and independent companies, checking of the station structures?</li><li>A. That the design is safe.</li></ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>see that there are a number of figures which exceed 100 per cent, meaning that those areas were overstressed; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I see that, yes. But can you see the top of the table where it says, "Utilisation percentage after considering defective couplers"?</li> <li>Q. Yes, I see that. Then you are telling us that because you disagree with the defective rate, so if we apply your analysis in respect of the defective rate, then the utilisation ratio should not</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. So that is the design. That is not the as-constructed design that might or might not have defective couplers in it.</li> <li>Q. Yes. But obviously, in this statement, you first refer to the analysis and checking carried out by the five separate and independent companies, checking of the station structures?</li> <li>A. That the design is safe.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: So, in other words, five separate, independent</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>see that there are a number of figures which exceed 100 per cent, meaning that those areas were overstressed; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I see that, yes. But can you see the top of the table where it says, "Utilisation percentage after considering defective couplers"?</li> <li>Q. Yes, I see that. Then you are telling us that because you disagree with the defective rate, so if we apply your analysis in respect of the defective rate, then the utilisation ratio should not</li> <li>A. Not particularly my analysis. If you apply fact to it,</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. So that is the design. That is not the as-constructed design that might or might not have defective couplers in it.</li> <li>Q. Yes. But obviously, in this statement, you first refer to the analysis and checking carried out by the five separate and independent companies, checking of the station structures?</li> <li>A. That the design is safe.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: So, in other words, five separate, independent companies have looked at the design, the drawings, how</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>see that there are a number of figures which exceed 100 per cent, meaning that those areas were overstressed; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I see that, yes. But can you see the top of the table where it says, "Utilisation percentage after considering defective couplers"?</li> <li>Q. Yes, I see that. Then you are telling us that because you disagree with the defective rate, so if we apply your analysis in respect of the defective rate, then the utilisation ratio should not</li> <li>A. Not particularly my analysis. If you apply fact to it, then those defective rates would not be there.</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. So that is the design. That is not the as-constructed design that might or might not have defective couplers in it.</li> <li>Q. Yes. But obviously, in this statement, you first refer to the analysis and checking carried out by the five separate and independent companies, checking of the station structures?</li> <li>A. That the design is safe.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: So, in other words, five separate, independent companies have looked at the design, the drawings, how it's been drawn up, before anybody's actually put any</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>see that there are a number of figures which exceed 100 per cent, meaning that those areas were overstressed; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I see that, yes. But can you see the top of the table where it says, "Utilisation percentage after considering defective couplers"?</li> <li>Q. Yes, I see that. Then you are telling us that because you disagree with the defective rate, so if we apply your analysis in respect of the defective rate, then the utilisation ratio should not</li> <li>A. Not particularly my analysis. If you apply fact to it, then those defective rates would not be there.</li> <li>Q. Yes. I am actually talking about the findings of the</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. So that is the design. That is not the as-constructed design that might or might not have defective couplers in it.</li> <li>Q. Yes. But obviously, in this statement, you first refer to the analysis and checking carried out by the five separate and independent companies, checking of the station structures?</li> <li>A. That the design is safe.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: So, in other words, five separate, independent companies have looked at the design, the drawings, how it's been drawn up, before anybody's actually put any concrete anywhere and said, "Those designs, when studied</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>see that there are a number of figures which exceed 100 per cent, meaning that those areas were overstressed; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I see that, yes. But can you see the top of the table where it says, "Utilisation percentage after considering defective couplers"?</li> <li>Q. Yes, I see that. Then you are telling us that because you disagree with the defective rate, so if we apply your analysis in respect of the defective rate, then the utilisation ratio should not</li> <li>A. Not particularly my analysis. If you apply fact to it, then those defective rates would not be there.</li> <li>Q. Yes. I am actually talking about the findings of the consultants as quoted in your report, 5.3, because at</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. So that is the design. That is not the as-constructed design that might or might not have defective couplers in it.</li> <li>Q. Yes. But obviously, in this statement, you first refer to the analysis and checking carried out by the five separate and independent companies, checking of the station structures?</li> <li>A. That the design is safe.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: So, in other words, five separate, independent companies have looked at the design, the drawings, how it's been drawn up, before anybody's actually put any concrete anywhere and said, "Those designs, when studied and analysed and checked, the design is safe and it is</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>see that there are a number of figures which exceed 100 per cent, meaning that those areas were overstressed; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I see that, yes. But can you see the top of the table where it says, "Utilisation percentage after considering defective couplers"?</li> <li>Q. Yes, I see that. Then you are telling us that because you disagree with the defective rate, so if we apply your analysis in respect of the defective rate, then the utilisation ratio should not</li> <li>A. Not particularly my analysis. If you apply fact to it, then those defective rates would not be there.</li> <li>Q. Yes. I am actually talking about the findings of the consultants as quoted in your report, 5.3, because at 5.3 you are referring to the findings of the</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. So that is the design. That is not the as-constructed design that might or might not have defective couplers in it.</li> <li>Q. Yes. But obviously, in this statement, you first refer to the analysis and checking carried out by the five separate and independent companies, checking of the station structures?</li> <li>A. That the design is safe.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: So, in other words, five separate, independent companies have looked at the design, the drawings, how it's been drawn up, before anybody's actually put any concrete anywhere and said, "Those designs, when studied and analysed and checked, the design is safe and it is over-provided for by a considerable margin", so it's</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>see that there are a number of figures which exceed 100 per cent, meaning that those areas were overstressed; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I see that, yes. But can you see the top of the table where it says, "Utilisation percentage after considering defective couplers"?</li> <li>Q. Yes, I see that. Then you are telling us that because you disagree with the defective rate, so if we apply your analysis in respect of the defective rate, then the utilisation ratio should not</li> <li>A. Not particularly my analysis. If you apply fact to it, then those defective rates would not be there.</li> <li>Q. Yes. I am actually talking about the findings of the consultants as quoted in your report, 5.3, because at 5.3 you are referring to the findings of the consultants, the five companies which have undergone the</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. So that is the design. That is not the as-constructed design that might or might not have defective couplers in it.</li> <li>Q. Yes. But obviously, in this statement, you first refer to the analysis and checking carried out by the five separate and independent companies, checking of the station structures?</li> <li>A. That the design is safe.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: So, in other words, five separate, independent companies have looked at the design, the drawings, how it's been drawn up, before anybody's actually put any concrete anywhere and said, "Those designs, when studied and analysed and checked, the design is safe and it is over-provided for by a considerable margin", so it's a very conservative design?</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>see that there are a number of figures which exceed 100 per cent, meaning that those areas were overstressed; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I see that, yes. But can you see the top of the table where it says, "Utilisation percentage after considering defective couplers"?</li> <li>Q. Yes, I see that. Then you are telling us that because you disagree with the defective rate, so if we apply your analysis in respect of the defective rate, then the utilisation ratio should not</li> <li>A. Not particularly my analysis. If you apply fact to it, then those defective rates would not be there.</li> <li>Q. Yes. I am actually talking about the findings of the consultants as quoted in your report, 5.3, because at 5.3 you are referring to the findings of the</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. So that is the design. That is not the as-constructed design that might or might not have defective couplers in it.</li> <li>Q. Yes. But obviously, in this statement, you first refer to the analysis and checking carried out by the five separate and independent companies, checking of the station structures?</li> <li>A. That the design is safe.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: So, in other words, five separate, independent companies have looked at the design, the drawings, how it's been drawn up, before anybody's actually put any concrete anywhere and said, "Those designs, when studied and analysed and checked, the design is safe and it is over-provided for by a considerable margin", so it's</li> </ul>

	Page 9		Page 11
1	terms of bricks and mortar and concrete and steel bars	1	report, 5.4 and also 5.6.2, where you talked about
2	is another matter.	2	concrete strength of slabs. I understand from your
3	A. Yes, and how the construction of that design is then	3	report that you have decided not to take into account
4	subsequently interpreted is a different matter.	4	the concrete strength of the as-constructed structure.
5	CHAIRMAN: Okay.	5	So, in essence, you have taken into account what you
6	MR KHAW: Yes. But you then went on to say, as pointed out	6	call the characteristic strength of the concrete cubes
7	by Mr Chairman:	7	delivered to the site; is that correct?
8	"That is, they conclude that there is a substantial	8	A. Sorry, your question you said to me I have decided
9	amount of spare structural capacity in the works."	9	not to take into account the as
10	Now, if we know that there are areas where	10	Q. The actual concrete strength of the as-constructed
11	utilisation ratios have exceeded 100 per cent, obviously	11	structure.
12	that would affect your view as to whether there is	12	A. No. What we've decided what we have done is taken
13	a substantial amount of spare structural capacity in the	13	into account the strength of the constructed structure.
14	works?	14	Q. But no actual measurement or testing has been carried
15	A. But there are no areas where there is	15	out for the purpose of ascertaining the actual
16	an over-utilisation, so that doesn't affect my view	16	as-constructed concrete strength; is that correct?
17	because there is no overstress.	17	A. No. At least as I said yesterday, at least 6,000
18	Q. I'm sorry, I don't quite follow, because in your last	18	tests have been carried out on the as-constructed
19	sentence	19	strength of the structure.
20	A. I don't quite follow either.	20	Q. No. The 6,000 tests have been conducted in relation to
21	Q you said, in particular, "that there is a substantial	21	the concrete cubes; is that correct?
22	amount of spare structural capacity in the works". So	22	A. Correct.
23	here you are referring to "the works", obviously, by	23	Q. And then you told us
24	comparing the design and the final products.	24	A. And that is how the concrete cubes is how we, in the
25	A. I didn't say "in particular". What I said:	25	civil engineering industry, assess the strength of the
	Page 10		Page 12
1	"That is, they conclude that there is a substantial	1	concrete structures that we are building during
2	amount of spare structural capacity in the works."	2	construction. That is the way we use it. That's the
3	So "the design", "the works" I mean, it's the	3	method.
4	same thing. It's the same thing.	4	Q. I'm coming to that, Mr Southward. Just be patient.
5	Q. I've heard what you said.	5	A. Sorry.
6	A. I have not said "spare structural capacity in the	6	Q. In your presentation yesterday, you told us that "In
7	as-constructed works". I have not said that. "The	7	design calculations the 28-day cube strength is factored
8	works" is a term that one uses to describe the project.	8	by 0.67 to reflect the difference in the cube strength
9	I used it in my presentation yesterday many times.	9	to the strength of the in-situ concrete"; do you
10	Q. Right. Perhaps just a last question on this topic.	10	remember that?
11	When you are referring us to the findings of the	11	A. Yes, except I think you are quoting me wrong. It's
12	consultants, and when you are trying to tell us that	12	a relationship, it's I said yesterday that the same
13		13	concrete will have a different strength in a cube and in
	there is a substantial amount of spare structural		-
14	capacity in the works, even if we have seen the results	14	a cylinder, and it's the same and that is simply
14 15	capacity in the works, even if we have seen the results showing that the utilisation ratios have exceeded	14 15	a cylinder, and it's the same and that is simply a relationship factor. So the 0.67 is also
14 15 16	capacity in the works, even if we have seen the results showing that the utilisation ratios have exceeded 100 per cent in certain areas, such findings can be	14 15 16	a cylinder, and it's the same and that is simply a relationship factor. So the 0.67 is also a relationship factor.
14 15 16 17	capacity in the works, even if we have seen the results showing that the utilisation ratios have exceeded 100 per cent in certain areas, such findings can be ignored?	14 15 16 17	<ul><li>a cylinder, and it's the same and that is simply</li><li>a relationship factor. So the 0.67 is also</li><li>a relationship factor.</li><li>Q. I just want to make sure I have not misquoted you. If</li></ul>
14 15 16 17 18	<ul><li>capacity in the works, even if we have seen the results showing that the utilisation ratios have exceeded 100 per cent in certain areas, such findings can be ignored?</li><li>A. I think we are just repeating the same question.</li></ul>	14 15 16 17 18	<ul><li>a cylinder, and it's the same and that is simply a relationship factor. So the 0.67 is also a relationship factor.</li><li>Q. I just want to make sure I have not misquoted you. If I can just take you to your own presentation slide.</li></ul>
14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul><li>capacity in the works, even if we have seen the results showing that the utilisation ratios have exceeded 100 per cent in certain areas, such findings can be ignored?</li><li>A. I think we are just repeating the same question. The stage 3 assessment is not what I'm referring to</li></ul>	14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul><li>a cylinder, and it's the same and that is simply a relationship factor. So the 0.67 is also a relationship factor.</li><li>Q. I just want to make sure I have not misquoted you. If I can just take you to your own presentation slide. It's under the heading of "Concrete strength in</li></ul>
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul><li>capacity in the works, even if we have seen the results showing that the utilisation ratios have exceeded 100 per cent in certain areas, such findings can be ignored?</li><li>A. I think we are just repeating the same question. The stage 3 assessment is not what I'm referring to here. The stage 3 assessment was done by the</li></ul>	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>a cylinder, and it's the same and that is simply a relationship factor. So the 0.67 is also a relationship factor.</li> <li>Q. I just want to make sure I have not misquoted you. If I can just take you to your own presentation slide. It's under the heading of "Concrete strength in structure". There's a diagram on this page. In fact,</li> </ul>
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul><li>capacity in the works, even if we have seen the results showing that the utilisation ratios have exceeded 100 per cent in certain areas, such findings can be ignored?</li><li>A. I think we are just repeating the same question. The stage 3 assessment is not what I'm referring to here. The stage 3 assessment was done by the consultants at the instruction of MTR, where MTR</li></ul>	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>a cylinder, and it's the same and that is simply a relationship factor. So the 0.67 is also a relationship factor.</li> <li>Q. I just want to make sure I have not misquoted you. If I can just take you to your own presentation slide. It's under the heading of "Concrete strength in structure". There's a diagram on this page. In fact, I just simply read from what you said in your</li> </ul>
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul><li>capacity in the works, even if we have seen the results showing that the utilisation ratios have exceeded 100 per cent in certain areas, such findings can be ignored?</li><li>A. I think we are just repeating the same question. The stage 3 assessment is not what I'm referring to here. The stage 3 assessment was done by the consultants at the instruction of MTR, where MTR unilaterally said, "Please discount all these couplers."</li></ul>	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>a cylinder, and it's the same and that is simply a relationship factor. So the 0.67 is also a relationship factor.</li> <li>Q. I just want to make sure I have not misquoted you. If I can just take you to your own presentation slide. It's under the heading of "Concrete strength in structure". There's a diagram on this page. In fact, I just simply read from what you said in your presentation slide just now in my question. I said:</li> </ul>
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul><li>capacity in the works, even if we have seen the results showing that the utilisation ratios have exceeded 100 per cent in certain areas, such findings can be ignored?</li><li>A. I think we are just repeating the same question. The stage 3 assessment is not what I'm referring to here. The stage 3 assessment was done by the consultants at the instruction of MTR, where MTR unilaterally said, "Please discount all these couplers." That is not the same as what's written here.</li></ul>	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>a cylinder, and it's the same and that is simply a relationship factor. So the 0.67 is also a relationship factor.</li> <li>Q. I just want to make sure I have not misquoted you. If I can just take you to your own presentation slide. It's under the heading of "Concrete strength in structure". There's a diagram on this page. In fact, I just simply read from what you said in your presentation slide just now in my question. I said: "In design calculations the 28-day cube strength is</li> </ul>
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul><li>capacity in the works, even if we have seen the results showing that the utilisation ratios have exceeded 100 per cent in certain areas, such findings can be ignored?</li><li>A. I think we are just repeating the same question. The stage 3 assessment is not what I'm referring to here. The stage 3 assessment was done by the consultants at the instruction of MTR, where MTR unilaterally said, "Please discount all these couplers."</li></ul>	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>a cylinder, and it's the same and that is simply a relationship factor. So the 0.67 is also a relationship factor.</li> <li>Q. I just want to make sure I have not misquoted you. If I can just take you to your own presentation slide. It's under the heading of "Concrete strength in structure". There's a diagram on this page. In fact, I just simply read from what you said in your presentation slide just now in my question. I said:</li> </ul>

	Page 13		Page 15
1	Do you see that?	1	as-constructed concrete; would you agree?
2	A. Yes.	2	A. No, because I have 6,000 cube tests which reliably tell
3	Q. And that is what you told us yesterday?	3	us the strength that we can use in the design and assess
4		4	the concrete structure.
	A. Yes. I mean, that is an explanation of note 1 on the	4 5	
5 6	diagram, which is extracted from the code.	6	Q. Also, in the present case, you agree that the defective quality of the concreting works in various areas was
	Q. Yes. In other words, if we take into account, for	7	quite alarming. We have seen the pictures of the
7	example, figure A, as 28-day cube strength, if we take figure A and times figure A by $0.67$ that may give you	8	
8 9	figure A and times figure A by 0.67, that may give you		honeycombing, et cetera. Would you agree?
10	an approximate value of the concrete strength of the concrete as constructed?	9 10	<ul><li>A. There were workmanship defects in the concreting.</li><li>I believe all of those defects have been rectified, in</li></ul>
11	A. That is the concrete strength that we use in design.	11	which case the structure is returned back to its
12	Q. Yes.	12	original state.
13	A. It does not necessarily mean that that is the strength	13	Q. Yes. I'm not talking about the as-constructed condition
14	of the concrete in the structure.	14	of the concrete after rectification. I'm talking about
15	Q. Right.	15	the workmanship issues, as you have just raised. Given
16	A. It's the one that we use in design.	16	the workmanship issues that we have identified in the
17	Q. In design.	17	present case, would you agree that the actual strength
18	Then in your PowerPoint, your second point says:	18	of the as-constructed concrete may be further reduced as
19	"The concrete strength is further reduced by	19	compared to the assumed actual strength of concrete as
20	a material safety factor of 1.5."	20	you have analysed?
21	Now, the concrete strength here, I suppose, refers	21	A. Two points here. One, not if it's been remediated,
22	to the actual concrete strength of the as-constructed structure; is that correct?	22 23	which I understand it has. The second point is the
23			purpose of the material safety factor of 1.5, that is
24 25	A. No. It reflects the concrete strength that we use in	24 25	a safety factor on the concrete strength to allow for the restartial for experience not to be what the designer
23	design, which is the 28-day cube test result, modified	23	the potential for concrete not to be what the designer
	Page 14		Page 16
1	by 0.67, and then that is further reduced by 1.5.	1	assumes. And a 1.5 factor is a fairly significant
2	Q. Right.	2	reduction in strength.
3	A. That's the number we use in design.	3	So, in answer to your question, if the concrete
4	Q. Now, am I correct in saying that if you wish to gather	4	slabs have been remediated, then the concrete strength
5	data for the strength of the as-constructed concrete,	5	will be as the test results show.
6	not just the concrete cube, then one can do coring of	6	Q. So are you now telling us that this material safety
7	the in-situ concrete in order to provide you with data	7	factor of 1.5 ought to have already taken into account
8	on the actual concrete strength? Would you agree?	8	workmanship issues?
9	A. Coring of structures is done. I mean, typically, when	9	A. It's what's used in design to allow for unforeseen
10	you are assessing an old concrete structure that was	10	conditions in construction of structures. So, when you
11	built 40 years ago and you want to assess it for you	11	are designing, you are designing a long time before
12	know, in the case of an old highway bridge, you want to	12	construction.
13	assess it for increased traffic loading, you would then	13	Q. So your short answer to my question, "Does the 1.5
14	go to that structure and find out what the concrete	14	factor already take into account workmanship issues?"
15	cores are, because you do not have the concrete cube	15	your answer is "yes" or "no"?
16	tests because the structure is 40 years old and the	16	A. It's a difficult one to be drawn into, because the 1.5
17	records have been demolished.	17	is a factor that you're using to design. In
18	Q. Back to my question, my question is simply this. In	18	construction, if workmanship issues are identified,
19 20	principle, if you wish to gather data in respect of the	19 20	those workmanship issues will be repaired, so then the
20 21	actual strength of the as-constructed concrete, you can do coring in order to gether such data: is that correct?	20	1.5 factor is not relevant.
21 22	<ul><li>do coring in order to gather such data; is that correct?</li><li>A. You could do coring, yes.</li></ul>	21 22	Q. So should I take it that your answer to my question is, "No, it does not take into account workmanship issues",
22	<ul><li>Q. Without such data from coring, you would not be able to</li></ul>		in short?
23 24	verify the difference between the strength of the	23	A. The 1.5 factor takes into account that the concrete may
24 25	concrete cube and the actual strength of the	24	not be you know, concrete has material concrete
25	concrete cube and the actual strength of the	25	not be you know, concrete has material concrete

	Page 17		Page 19
1	has different properties; right? It behaves no one	1	these ones you showed me, this refers to Servisplice,
2	can be absolutely certain what the strength of the	2	which is not the coupler that was used on site. The
3	concrete will be, because it is a variable property, and	3	coupler was the Seisplice. So 4089 refers to
4	we can see that by the fact that when you test two cubes	4	Servisplice, standard normal coupler, and that's
5	of the same strength, you get different test results.	5	different to the one that was used. So we need to go
6	So the 1.5 factor is there to allow for the variability	6	to
7	in strength. It shouldn't really take account of	7	MR SHIEH: Perhaps there's one point here, because if the
8	workmanship issues, because it's there to account for	8	point that is sought to be made is whether, as a matter
9	the variability in the concrete material.	9	of primary fact, the instructions or values or whatever
10	Q. Thank you. Let's move on.	10	as seen by Leighton contain certain instructions, then
10	If we can then go to 6.2 of your report. Here,	10	that factual foundation ought to be laid first. I note
11	under the heading of "At the time of construction, what	11	that this comes from the H bundle which is the
12	did the construction team understand was the requirement		
13	_	13	government's bundle. If it is intended to be suggested
	of embedment length from BOSA", then you said:	14	that factually speaking the materials as seen by
15	"Much has been heard during the COI of BOSA's		Leighton, let alone what was in the government's
16	requirements for coupler installation. It was suggested that a 'butt-to-butt'	16 17	bundles if it is being suggested that it ought to
17			have been seen by Leighton or Leighton's workers that
18	However, there is no evidence that Leighton was aware or should have been aware of a 'butt-to-butt'	18 19	there are certain instructions, then I would suggest
19			that that factual foundation be laid.
20	requirement during the actual construction period."	20	CHAIRMAN: I confess to being in need of assistance here,
21	Now, obviously you have read the QSP which refers to	21	because when I first heard the evidence from BOSA,
22	BOSA specifications. If we can just very briefly take	22	"butt-to-butt" didn't appear to have any connection to
23	a look. H9, first of all 4279, and also 4280, in	23	anything, and I assumed, when butt-to-butt suddenly,
24	relation to type A dimensions.	24	like Excalibur coming out of the lake, appeared as being
25	If you look at the box at the end of each page, it	25	the future of everything, I went back to look at all the
	Page 18		Page 20
1	says the same thing:	1	evidence to see what I had missed.
2	"The tolerance established in the table above	2	So butt-to-butt seems to have come in somewhat
3	provides a lower limit on the permissible variation of	3	later. Forgive me, with a military background, having
4	the length of the threaded bar. The larger the nominal	4	served through no desire on my own part, but there we
5	size of the rebar, the greater the tolerance allowed.		
6		5	are, in days of National Service things like this, to
7	Note: BOSA CNC threading machines are always	6	an ordinary trooper, are explained in simple language:
	programmed by default to allow a positive tolerance on	6 7	an ordinary trooper, are explained in simple language: screw it in, use a torque, clunk, you will get
8	programmed by default to allow a positive tolerance on the thread length. This is to ensure butt-to-butt	6 7 8	an ordinary trooper, are explained in simple language: screw it in, use a torque, clunk, you will get butt-to-butt, but there doesn't seem to be that, and it
8 9	programmed by default to allow a positive tolerance on the thread length. This is to ensure butt-to-butt connections can always be achieved when the rebar are	6 7 8 9	an ordinary trooper, are explained in simple language: screw it in, use a torque, clunk, you will get butt-to-butt, but there doesn't seem to be that, and it seems to me that if you are aiming stuff at good, solid
8 9 10	programmed by default to allow a positive tolerance on the thread length. This is to ensure butt-to-butt connections can always be achieved when the rebar are spliced inside the coupler."	6 7 8 9 10	an ordinary trooper, are explained in simple language: screw it in, use a torque, clunk, you will get butt-to-butt, but there doesn't seem to be that, and it seems to me that if you are aiming stuff at good, solid workmen, with plenty of muscle but no degrees in
8 9 10 11	programmed by default to allow a positive tolerance on the thread length. This is to ensure butt-to-butt connections can always be achieved when the rebar are spliced inside the coupler." And the same is repeated at the next page, 4280.	6 7 8 9 10 11	an ordinary trooper, are explained in simple language: screw it in, use a torque, clunk, you will get butt-to-butt, but there doesn't seem to be that, and it seems to me that if you are aiming stuff at good, solid workmen, with plenty of muscle but no degrees in engineering themselves, you want very clear, straight
8 9 10 11 12	programmed by default to allow a positive tolerance on the thread length. This is to ensure butt-to-butt connections can always be achieved when the rebar are spliced inside the coupler." And the same is repeated at the next page, 4280. Then, in relation to type another page, the same	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	an ordinary trooper, are explained in simple language: screw it in, use a torque, clunk, you will get butt-to-butt, but there doesn't seem to be that, and it seems to me that if you are aiming stuff at good, solid workmen, with plenty of muscle but no degrees in engineering themselves, you want very clear, straight directions.
8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>programmed by default to allow a positive tolerance on the thread length. This is to ensure butt-to-butt connections can always be achieved when the rebar are spliced inside the coupler."</li> <li>And the same is repeated at the next page, 4280. Then, in relation to type another page, the same bundle, H9/4089. 4089, in relation to type B, and then</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	an ordinary trooper, are explained in simple language: screw it in, use a torque, clunk, you will get butt-to-butt, but there doesn't seem to be that, and it seems to me that if you are aiming stuff at good, solid workmen, with plenty of muscle but no degrees in engineering themselves, you want very clear, straight directions. Now, on that basis, my misunderstanding clearly was
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>programmed by default to allow a positive tolerance on the thread length. This is to ensure butt-to-butt connections can always be achieved when the rebar are spliced inside the coupler."</li> <li>And the same is repeated at the next page, 4280. Then, in relation to type another page, the same bundle, H9/4089. 4089, in relation to type B, and then you will see the box at the bottom it says:</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>an ordinary trooper, are explained in simple language:</li> <li>screw it in, use a torque, clunk, you will get</li> <li>butt-to-butt, but there doesn't seem to be that, and it</li> <li>seems to me that if you are aiming stuff at good, solid</li> <li>workmen, with plenty of muscle but no degrees in</li> <li>engineering themselves, you want very clear, straight</li> <li>directions.</li> <li>Now, on that basis, my misunderstanding clearly was</li> <li>based on this factor. If I am screwing this in as one</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>programmed by default to allow a positive tolerance on the thread length. This is to ensure butt-to-butt connections can always be achieved when the rebar are spliced inside the coupler."</li> <li>And the same is repeated at the next page, 4280. Then, in relation to type another page, the same bundle, H9/4089. 4089, in relation to type B, and then you will see the box at the bottom it says:</li> <li>"Butt the ends of the two bars and then rotate the</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>an ordinary trooper, are explained in simple language:</li> <li>screw it in, use a torque, clunk, you will get</li> <li>butt-to-butt, but there doesn't seem to be that, and it</li> <li>seems to me that if you are aiming stuff at good, solid</li> <li>workmen, with plenty of muscle but no degrees in</li> <li>engineering themselves, you want very clear, straight</li> <li>directions.</li> <li>Now, on that basis, my misunderstanding clearly was</li> <li>based on this factor. If I am screwing this in as one</li> <li>of the workmen, I can't be certain that the parent that</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>programmed by default to allow a positive tolerance on the thread length. This is to ensure butt-to-butt connections can always be achieved when the rebar are spliced inside the coupler."</li> <li>And the same is repeated at the next page, 4280. Then, in relation to type another page, the same bundle, H9/4089. 4089, in relation to type B, and then you will see the box at the bottom it says:</li> <li>"Butt the ends of the two bars and then rotate the coupler using hand until the coupler is onto the</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>an ordinary trooper, are explained in simple language:</li> <li>screw it in, use a torque, clunk, you will get</li> <li>butt-to-butt, but there doesn't seem to be that, and it</li> <li>seems to me that if you are aiming stuff at good, solid</li> <li>workmen, with plenty of muscle but no degrees in</li> <li>engineering themselves, you want very clear, straight</li> <li>directions.</li> <li>Now, on that basis, my misunderstanding clearly was</li> <li>based on this factor. If I am screwing this in as one</li> <li>of the workmen, I can't be certain that the parent that</li> <li>I'm screwing into is necessarily set absolutely at right</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>programmed by default to allow a positive tolerance on the thread length. This is to ensure butt-to-butt connections can always be achieved when the rebar are spliced inside the coupler."</li> <li>And the same is repeated at the next page, 4280. Then, in relation to type another page, the same bundle, H9/4089. 4089, in relation to type B, and then you will see the box at the bottom it says:</li> <li>"Butt the ends of the two bars and then rotate the coupler using hand until the coupler is onto the continuation bar."</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>an ordinary trooper, are explained in simple language:</li> <li>screw it in, use a torque, clunk, you will get</li> <li>butt-to-butt, but there doesn't seem to be that, and it</li> <li>seems to me that if you are aiming stuff at good, solid</li> <li>workmen, with plenty of muscle but no degrees in</li> <li>engineering themselves, you want very clear, straight</li> <li>directions.</li> <li>Now, on that basis, my misunderstanding clearly was</li> <li>based on this factor. If I am screwing this in as one</li> <li>of the workmen, I can't be certain that the parent that</li> <li>I'm screwing into is necessarily set absolutely at right</li> <li>angle, and therefore, when I'm screwing in, I might well</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>programmed by default to allow a positive tolerance on the thread length. This is to ensure butt-to-butt connections can always be achieved when the rebar are spliced inside the coupler."</li> <li>And the same is repeated at the next page, 4280. Then, in relation to type another page, the same bundle, H9/4089. 4089, in relation to type B, and then you will see the box at the bottom it says:</li> <li>"Butt the ends of the two bars and then rotate the coupler using hand until the coupler is onto the continuation bar."</li> <li>The specification also sets out the procedures</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>an ordinary trooper, are explained in simple language:</li> <li>screw it in, use a torque, clunk, you will get</li> <li>butt-to-butt, but there doesn't seem to be that, and it</li> <li>seems to me that if you are aiming stuff at good, solid</li> <li>workmen, with plenty of muscle but no degrees in</li> <li>engineering themselves, you want very clear, straight</li> <li>directions.</li> <li>Now, on that basis, my misunderstanding clearly was</li> <li>based on this factor. If I am screwing this in as one</li> <li>of the workmen, I can't be certain that the parent that</li> <li>I'm screwing into is necessarily set absolutely at right</li> <li>angle, and therefore, when I'm screwing in, I might well</li> <li>be pushing it in at a slight mis-angle and then I will</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>programmed by default to allow a positive tolerance on the thread length. This is to ensure butt-to-butt connections can always be achieved when the rebar are spliced inside the coupler."</li> <li>And the same is repeated at the next page, 4280. Then, in relation to type another page, the same bundle, H9/4089. 4089, in relation to type B, and then you will see the box at the bottom it says:</li> <li>"Butt the ends of the two bars and then rotate the coupler using hand until the coupler is onto the continuation bar."</li> <li>The specification also sets out the procedures required for the purpose of the coupler installation</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>an ordinary trooper, are explained in simple language:</li> <li>screw it in, use a torque, clunk, you will get</li> <li>butt-to-butt, but there doesn't seem to be that, and it</li> <li>seems to me that if you are aiming stuff at good, solid</li> <li>workmen, with plenty of muscle but no degrees in</li> <li>engineering themselves, you want very clear, straight</li> <li>directions.</li> <li>Now, on that basis, my misunderstanding clearly was</li> <li>based on this factor. If I am screwing this in as one</li> <li>of the workmen, I can't be certain that the parent that</li> <li>I'm screwing into is necessarily set absolutely at right</li> <li>angle, and therefore, when I'm screwing in, I might well</li> <li>be pushing it in at a slight mis-angle and then I will</li> <li>get to a certain stage which I can't see myself, because</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>programmed by default to allow a positive tolerance on the thread length. This is to ensure butt-to-butt connections can always be achieved when the rebar are spliced inside the coupler."</li> <li>And the same is repeated at the next page, 4280. Then, in relation to type another page, the same bundle, H9/4089. 4089, in relation to type B, and then you will see the box at the bottom it says:</li> <li>"Butt the ends of the two bars and then rotate the coupler using hand until the coupler is onto the continuation bar."</li> <li>The specification also sets out the procedures required for the purpose of the coupler installation method.</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>an ordinary trooper, are explained in simple language:</li> <li>screw it in, use a torque, clunk, you will get</li> <li>butt-to-butt, but there doesn't seem to be that, and it</li> <li>seems to me that if you are aiming stuff at good, solid</li> <li>workmen, with plenty of muscle but no degrees in</li> <li>engineering themselves, you want very clear, straight</li> <li>directions.</li> <li>Now, on that basis, my misunderstanding clearly was</li> <li>based on this factor. If I am screwing this in as one</li> <li>of the workmen, I can't be certain that the parent that</li> <li>I'm screwing into is necessarily set absolutely at right</li> <li>angle, and therefore, when I'm screwing in, I might well</li> <li>be pushing it in at a slight mis-angle and then I will</li> <li>get to a certain stage which I can't see myself, because</li> <li>it's all covered, where it suddenly stops and I can't go</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>programmed by default to allow a positive tolerance on the thread length. This is to ensure butt-to-butt connections can always be achieved when the rebar are spliced inside the coupler."</li> <li>And the same is repeated at the next page, 4280. Then, in relation to type another page, the same bundle, H9/4089. 4089, in relation to type B, and then you will see the box at the bottom it says:</li> <li>"Butt the ends of the two bars and then rotate the coupler using hand until the coupler is onto the continuation bar."</li> <li>The specification also sets out the procedures required for the purpose of the coupler installation method.</li> <li>I take it that you have read those requirements?</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>an ordinary trooper, are explained in simple language:</li> <li>screw it in, use a torque, clunk, you will get</li> <li>butt-to-butt, but there doesn't seem to be that, and it</li> <li>seems to me that if you are aiming stuff at good, solid</li> <li>workmen, with plenty of muscle but no degrees in</li> <li>engineering themselves, you want very clear, straight</li> <li>directions.</li> <li>Now, on that basis, my misunderstanding clearly was</li> <li>based on this factor. If I am screwing this in as one</li> <li>of the workmen, I can't be certain that the parent that</li> <li>I'm screwing into is necessarily set absolutely at right</li> <li>angle, and therefore, when I'm screwing in, I might well</li> <li>be pushing it in at a slight mis-angle and then I will</li> <li>get to a certain stage which I can't see myself, because</li> <li>it's all covered, where it suddenly stops and I can't go</li> <li>any further. So I need something external as</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>programmed by default to allow a positive tolerance on the thread length. This is to ensure butt-to-butt connections can always be achieved when the rebar are spliced inside the coupler."</li> <li>And the same is repeated at the next page, 4280. Then, in relation to type another page, the same bundle, H9/4089. 4089, in relation to type B, and then you will see the box at the bottom it says:</li> <li>"Butt the ends of the two bars and then rotate the coupler using hand until the coupler is onto the continuation bar."</li> <li>The specification also sets out the procedures required for the purpose of the coupler installation method.</li> <li>I take it that you have read those requirements?</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>an ordinary trooper, are explained in simple language: screw it in, use a torque, clunk, you will get butt-to-butt, but there doesn't seem to be that, and it seems to me that if you are aiming stuff at good, solid workmen, with plenty of muscle but no degrees in engineering themselves, you want very clear, straight directions.</li> <li>Now, on that basis, my misunderstanding clearly was based on this factor. If I am screwing this in as one of the workmen, I can't be certain that the parent that I'm screwing into is necessarily set absolutely at right angle, and therefore, when I'm screwing in, I might well be pushing it in at a slight mis-angle and then I will get to a certain stage which I can't see myself, because it's all covered, where it suddenly stops and I can't go any further. So I need something external as an indicator; okay? And external as an indicator is two</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>programmed by default to allow a positive tolerance on the thread length. This is to ensure butt-to-butt connections can always be achieved when the rebar are spliced inside the coupler."</li> <li>And the same is repeated at the next page, 4280. Then, in relation to type another page, the same bundle, H9/4089. 4089, in relation to type B, and then you will see the box at the bottom it says:</li> <li>"Butt the ends of the two bars and then rotate the coupler using hand until the coupler is onto the continuation bar."</li> <li>The specification also sets out the procedures required for the purpose of the coupler installation method.</li> <li>I take it that you have read those requirements?</li> <li>A. Yes, I have read the method statements that were submitted by BOSA.</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	an ordinary trooper, are explained in simple language: screw it in, use a torque, clunk, you will get butt-to-butt, but there doesn't seem to be that, and it seems to me that if you are aiming stuff at good, solid workmen, with plenty of muscle but no degrees in engineering themselves, you want very clear, straight directions. Now, on that basis, my misunderstanding clearly was based on this factor. If I am screwing this in as one of the workmen, I can't be certain that the parent that I'm screwing into is necessarily set absolutely at right angle, and therefore, when I'm screwing in, I might well be pushing it in at a slight mis-angle and then I will get to a certain stage which I can't see myself, because it's all covered, where it suddenly stops and I can't go any further. So I need something external as an indicator; okay? And external as an indicator is two threads.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>programmed by default to allow a positive tolerance on the thread length. This is to ensure butt-to-butt connections can always be achieved when the rebar are spliced inside the coupler."</li> <li>And the same is repeated at the next page, 4280. Then, in relation to type another page, the same bundle, H9/4089. 4089, in relation to type B, and then you will see the box at the bottom it says:</li> <li>"Butt the ends of the two bars and then rotate the coupler using hand until the coupler is onto the continuation bar."</li> <li>The specification also sets out the procedures required for the purpose of the coupler installation method.</li> <li>I take it that you have read those requirements?</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>an ordinary trooper, are explained in simple language: screw it in, use a torque, clunk, you will get butt-to-butt, but there doesn't seem to be that, and it seems to me that if you are aiming stuff at good, solid workmen, with plenty of muscle but no degrees in engineering themselves, you want very clear, straight directions.</li> <li>Now, on that basis, my misunderstanding clearly was based on this factor. If I am screwing this in as one of the workmen, I can't be certain that the parent that I'm screwing into is necessarily set absolutely at right angle, and therefore, when I'm screwing in, I might well be pushing it in at a slight mis-angle and then I will get to a certain stage which I can't see myself, because it's all covered, where it suddenly stops and I can't go any further. So I need something external as an indicator; okay? And external as an indicator is two</li> </ul>

	Page 21		Page 23
1	him, "You put it in. Obviously if it's at completely	1	Seisplice, which is what was repeated in my report.
2	wrong angles you are going to have to get some	2	That's different from what you showed us originally.
3	assistance, but otherwise look for two threads. If it's	3	Q. Then if I can take you to Mr Karl Speed's first witness
4	two threads and no more than two threads, you are going	4	statement. That's C7604, paragraph 43. He said:
5	to be okay", and there is nothing in the documentation	5	"The following documents set out the standards and
6	that came before me at the earlier stage to suggest	6	requirements for the installation of the reinforcement
7	anything contrary to that understanding on my part.	7	bars in the diaphragm walls and platform slabs".
	Now, I'm not suggesting BOSA has slipped into some	8	And one of the documents that he refers to is (h):
8	other set of suggestions late in the day. Far from it.		
9		9	"BOSA (coupler manufacturer/supplier) technical and
10	I'm just saying I've obviously missed something.	10	quality assurance manual".
11	MR KHAW: Yes. If I may just refer to one more document, as		Do you see that?
12	Mr Southward was referring to the Seisplice type A	12	A. Yes.
13	dimensions. That can be found at page H9/4280.	13	Q. So, with such evidence and also the BOSA specifications
14	CHAIRMAN: I'm sorry, could I just complete this sudden	14	that we have seen, would you qualify your statement
15	diatribe on my part. The other thing that strikes me is	15	regarding Leighton's knowledge in relation to the
16	that, as an ordinary workman there on the ground or as	16	butt-to-butt connection?
17	a foreman, without a degree in engineering, I would then	17	A. I don't think so, no, because that instruction thing
18	say, "That's what you have to do. Make sure that	18	does not say, "Engage it until it's butt-to-butt." So
19	there's no more than two threads showing." And if you	19	no.
20	do that, that's okay, because that effectively are the	20	Q. And obviously, the BOSA manual that we have just seen in
21	instructions given by the manufacturers.	21	fact was attached to the quality supervision plan as
22	Now, if they are the instructions given by the	22	submitted by Leighton; you know that?
23	manufacturers, they must be, in the view of the	23	A. Yes.
24	manufacturer, safe. In other words, if you do that,	24	Q. 6.2.2 of your report.
25	that's got to be sufficient. The ideal may be	25	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, Mr Khaw, could you help me. Forgive me.
	Page 22		Page 24
1	butt-to-butt, if it's possible I don't know, we will	1	So that I understand the background, what is
2	come on to that but that is going to ensure safety,	2	suggested by the government in this regard? Is it
3	so that if you showed two threads along 100 metres and	3	suggested that there were instructions that it should be
4	every single one showed two threads, that would be	4	butt-to-butt, but if you couldn't get butt-to-butt, two
5	perfectly safe and ideal installation.	5	threads showing would be sufficient, or was it something
6	Now, I give you that, because I need to be	6	different from that?
7	dispossessed of any error I'm making here, in order to	7	MR KHAW: We say that the butt-to-butt connection was
8	better understand the matter.	8	actually specified in the BOSA manual, and then the BOSA
9	MR KHAW: If I may just clarify this knowledge point on the		manual in fact was incorporated by Leighton when
10	part of Leighton.	10	Leighton submitted the QSP.
11	CHAIRMAN: Sure.	11	CHAIRMAN: Fine. So however it's formulated and whatever
12	MR KHAW: First, H9/4280. It's about the dimensions of	12	the basis by which it came to the notice of Leighton or
13	Seisplice type A, and then again at the bottom there's	13	should have come to the notice of Leighton, you are
14	a box containing the same remark that we have seen:	14	saying that BOSA's instruction and its lectures to the
15	"The tolerance established in the table above	15	workmen were clearly, unequivocally, "butt-to-butt", and
16	provides a lower limit	16	where this "two threads showing" thing has come from is
17		17	devilish mischief and it's simply not there? Because if
18	 This is to ensure butt-to-butt connections can	18	it has to be butt-to-butt, you don't need to talk about
19	always be achieved when the rebar are spliced inside the	19	two threads. What you should say is, "It's got to be
20	coupler."	20	butt-to-butt and if you've got two threads showing, it's
20	Do you see that?	20 21	not in properly", unless you are talking about
21	A. I do see that text there, yes. I mean, you could also	21 22	different-level different-size rebars.
22	look at 4160, which is exactly the same picture but	22	MR KHAW: It really depends on the length of the threaded
1 2.1	100K at 4100, which is exactly the same picture but	2J	with KITAW. It rearry depends on the length of the threaded
	· · ·	24	rehar because we have avidence that the threaded rehard
24 25	doesn't have that text on it. Then you should also look at 4173, which is the installation method for the	24 25	rebar, because we have evidence that the threaded rebars actually used on site were of the length of 44 to 48.

6 (Pages 21 to 24)

	Page 25		Page 27
1	CHAIRMAN: Right. Okay. So what you are saying then,	1	tick marks. Ideal; that's the way universally it should
2	effectively, is mention of two threads showing was not	2	be done.
3	devilish mischief which has somehow ghosted itself into	3	MR KHAW: Yes. If we take a look at the first point of the
4	these proceedings; it relates to the longer rebar?	4	summary on this page, it says:
5	MR KHAW: Yes. The thread length it refers to the thread	5	"After connection has been fully tightened, one
6	length. If I can just take you to one page, also in	6	should see a maximum of two full threads to ensure
7	relation to BOSA's specification.	7	a proper installation."
8	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, and the 44 to 48, obviously this was not	8	We say that if we take the thread length of 48mm,
9	random. The 44 was needed for some specific form of	9	then that would be the case.
10	installation, the 48 for another specific form of	10	CHAIRMAN: Okay. All right.
11	installation. Then the workmen would have been told,	11	MR KHAW: But of course, in relation to Mr Chairman's
12	"If you are doing", I don't know, "a vertical	12	earlier query regarding whether clear language was given
13	installation, then you can show two threads, but	13	to the workers as to what "butt-to-butt" actually meant
14	otherwise you can't", because that's how you make it	14	at the material time, then I think we are bound by all
15	clear to the workmen. If it's going up, no threads, or	15	the evidence that we have heard.
16	you can show threads, but if you are doing it	16	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, just go up slightly on that picture. Is
17	horizontally, no threads.	17	there any measurements there, millimetres, 44, 48,
18	(Tribunal conferring)	18	anything like that, on that picture? There doesn't seem
19	MR KHAW: If I can just	19	to be.
20	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I'm sharing things here with Prof Hansford	20	You see, it's quite important, as I see it and
21	whose knowledge of these things is entirely full in all	21	I'm quite happy to put forward my own ignorance, and the
22	respects, and I give it great respect, not that he's	22	purpose of doing that, and in my view it's a legitimate
23	giving evidence for himself, not at all, but he also	23	judicial tool a judge is entitled to say to counsel,
24	seems to have some concern. His concern is more	24	"I don't know what you're talking about. Please come
25	refined, his concern is more sophisticated, but	25	back and give it to me in plain language so that I can
	Page 26		Page 28
1	nevertheless there is some concern.	1	understand it", because that is the judicial function;
2	For myself, I would like it in plain language,	2	it's to understand and then to come to a decision.
3	because these workmen were actually lectured by BOSA.	3	Now, I've got a situation where I've got evidence of
4	They receive lessons from BOSA. And they are not all,	4	tolerance, allowances. I've got evidence of two
5	with the greatest of respect to all of them,	5	threads. I've got evidence that BOSA was instructing
6	hard-working, decent men, they are not all Albert	6	the workmen, "If there's two threads showing, it's
7	Einsteins, and they would have required plain language	7	okay." Then I've got matters by way of statistics which
8	as to what was necessary and what constituted	8	say, "If it's not butt-to-butt or if it's not within
9	a successful installation, on each occasion. At this	9	a certain level, you don't take it into account at all
10	stage, I don't really have that myself.	10	as being any form of structure within the concrete", and
11	And I thought the opening-up exercise also had some	11	in order to resolve that issue, which is clearly
12	reference to two threads showing.	12	a fundamental issue, as to the issue of safety and fit
13	MR KHAW: Yes. Just for the purpose of illustration, if	13	for purpose, that needs to be clarified, I think,
14	I can take the Commission to one page in relation to	14	certainly for myself.
15	BOSA specifications, just to demonstrate our point, at	15	MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I'm extremely reluctant to intervene
16	C7016.	16	because I very much appreciate that Mr Khaw is in the
17	CHAIRMAN: There we are. So you are talking about	17	middle of cross-examining an expert on a very important
18	acceptable thread tolerance. Okay. Now, I read that as	18	point.
19	meaning there is room for tolerance and there's	19	CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR PENNICOTT: There's plenty one could say at this stage,
00			WIR PENNIL ULLI I There's plenty one could say at this stage
20	an acceptable level of tolerance and that's how you	20	
21	measure it. And you measure it and this is, it seems	21	but I'm bound to say I think at the moment I should
21 22	measure it. And you measure it and this is, it seems to me, done for the good, honest workman by showing him,	21 22	but I'm bound to say I think at the moment I should refrain from saying anything. The government really
21 22 23	measure it. And you measure it and this is, it seems to me, done for the good, honest workman by showing him, especially if there's language problems, with the many	21 22 23	but I'm bound to say I think at the moment I should refrain from saying anything. The government really ought to be putting its case clearly, unequivocally, to
21 22	measure it. And you measure it and this is, it seems to me, done for the good, honest workman by showing him,	21 22	but I'm bound to say I think at the moment I should refrain from saying anything. The government really

	Page 29		Page 31
1	I struggle to understand it, other than to say it seems	1	butt-to-butt?"
2	to be an exercise in absolute perfection, because you	2	Then Mr Lim said:
3	don't get butt-to-butt and two threads showing unless	3	"That's a very good question. If you refer back to
4	you get 48 millimetres in every single piece of rebar.	4	page 44854 in our design, when we are manufacturing
5	MR SHIEH: Because for as long as it is accepted that there	5	threads, we always programme our machine to produce
6	must be a variance between 44 and 48, which Mr Khaw just		an extra 1 to 2mm on the actual length of our thread.
7	uttered about five to ten minutes ago, two threads	7	We just wanted to make sure that when the two ends abut
8	exposed must be inconsistent with always butt-to-butt.	8	inside, connected inside of a coupler and tighten, that
9	MR PENNICOTT: That's the incompatibility that three of the	9	they are actually butt-to-butt.
10	experts have agreed in the joint statement.	10	So if in a worst case scenario we were to have both
11	CHAIRMAN: Look, what I'm going to do is, because I think	11	ends with a maximum tolerance for example the
12	I've already made my own purely personal concerns known	12	diameter 40 rebar which says tolerance of 4mm, the 4mm
13	and, let me stress again, I put them forward so that	13	basically is one thread, equal to one thread, so if both
14	they have some asserted point of view, so that counsel	14	ends has a maximum tolerance of one thread, after you
15	can consider them and say, "This is how we can disabuse	15	have connected the two ends together, you will have
16	him of his ignorance or how we can make clear the basis	16	a chance of seeing two threads exposed."
17	upon which we put our case."	17	So the butt-to-butt connection and the two threads
18	Now, it seems to me that perhaps we can have the	18	exposed are not mutually exclusive, according to
19	morning adjournment now it's 11.15 say 15 minutes	19	Mr Lim's oral evidence, because what he says is that the
20	this morning, and then we'll just see where we are.	20	thread length normally will be 44mm minimum, with one
21	Mr Khaw, my apologies.	21	thread tolerance, which can extend to 48mm, and that's
22	MR KHAW: Not at all.	22	why we say, if we use a thread of the length of 44 to
23	CHAIRMAN: I really don't want to cut across you. I'm well	23	48mm, and if we apply the mechanism as shown at
24	aware of your high professionalism in all matters that	24	page C7016 that we have just seen, one point is
25	have been before this Commission, for which many thanks,	25	important. That is if we look at the bottom part of the
	Page 30		Page 32
1	and the problem lies with me, it doesn't lie with you.	1	coupler, that part should always be fully engaged
2	All right?	2	because no threads will be shown. Now, say for
3	MR KHAW: Not at all.	3	instance, if we use a thread of the length of 48mm, then
4	CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much.	4	once you fully screw in that thread at the bottom part
5	(11.13 am)	5	of the coupler, then no thread will be shown. And then,
6	(A short adjournment)	6	when you screw in the other part, which is 48mm, of the
7	(11.35 am)	7	same length, maximum there will be two threads shown at
8	MR KHAW: Mr Chairman, if I can just very briefly address	8	the top of the figure.
9	the issues that we discussed before the morning break	9	So that's why, at point 4 of the summary on this
10	and then I will move on to continue with my	10	page, it says:
11	cross-examination of Mr Southward.	11	"As illustrated in the above scenario, the exposed
12	CHAIRMAN: Yes, certainly.	12	thread, if any, always occurs at the top of the
13	MR KHAW: If I may first start by referring the Commission	13	continuation bar."
14	to the oral evidence of Mr Paulino Lim of BOSA. It's	14	So it won't be a case that there will be two threads
15	Day 36 of the transcript.	15	at each end of the coupler. The two threads will only
16	CHAIRMAN: Yes.	16	be shown, applying the 44 to 48mm threaded bar, the two
17	MR KHAW: Starting from page 98, the last few lines showing		threads will only be shown at the top continuation bar.
18	Prof Hansford's question to Mr Lim. It says:	18	So that hopefully will explain the question
19	"I understand now. My final question probably my	19	regarding whether butt-to-butt connection and two bars
20	final question I'm still a bit confused by your	20	exposed are mutually exclusive. They are not.
21	answer to a previous question where you referred to	21	CHAIRMAN: I appreciate that, but could I ask just one
22	butt-to-butt. Now, I know [what] butt-to-butt means,	22	question, because I don't want to linger too long on this but how does the workman and Lassociate myself
23 24	but I thought you were allowed to have one or two threads exposed after the coupler is connected.	23 24	this, but how does the workman and I associate myself democratically with the workman in this matter how
24 25	If the threads are exposed, how can it be	24 25	does the workman know that he's got rifling, if I might
_ <i>L</i> J	in the uncaus are exposed, now call it be	125	does the workman know that he's got mining, if I might

	Page 33		Page 35
1	call it that, that's 48 or 44? Does each rebar come out	1	very important. Is it perhaps just that the system
2	with a little sign on it saying, "This is 48"? Because	2	needs to be improved in the future? That is equally
3	if he doesn't, he's just got another rebar and he screws	3	important as making sure that blame isn't placed on
4	it in and he sees two threads and he says, "Well, that's	4	a group of workmen who don't deserve it.
5	fine."	5	So that's why, for me, this matter is quite
6	MR KHAW: Yes.	6	important. Do you see? I'm sorry if I've taken you all
7	CHAIRMAN: Now, depending on the length of that thread, the	7	down a long pathway.
8	length of the rifling, and he doesn't know what that	8	MR KHAW: Not at all, but perhaps that is all I could
9	length is, it may be butt-to-butt or it may not be	9	address the Commission's earlier question regarding the
10	butt-to-butt, and on that basis, it would seem that BOSA	10	potential inconsistency between butt-to-butt connection
11	is saying, "That's fine", because there's no other	11	and the two threads exposed. That's a point that
12	system that is apparent there to ensure butt-to-butt.	12	I would like to address.
13	MR KHAW: The case that we advance is that the workers,	13	CHAIRMAN: Of course.
14	obviously they were not given the opportunity to do any	14	MR KHAW: As to the workman's knowledge and also the
15	measurement in respect of the thread length on the site,	15	contractor's knowledge regarding the requirement, as
16	but they were trained to fully engage the threaded	16	I have said, I have to be bound by the evidence that we
17	rebars into the couplers. But obviously they were trained	17	have heard and I cannot go further than that.
18	to do the work by way of full engagement. So we say, if	18	CHAIRMAN: No, certainly, I appreciate that. Thank you,
19	they fully engaged the two threaded rebars into the	19	Mr Khaw.
20	coupler, that should give the result that we wanted to	20	MR KHAW: Thank you. If I can move on to another topic. If
20	achieve.	21	we can take a look at your paragraph 6.6.1,
22	CHAIRMAN: I'm not going to argue with you here. But one	22	Mr Southward, where you refer to the static tension
23	thing that a judge has to do, one thing that	23	tests for all coupler assemblies, and then you say:
23 24	a Commission has to do, is to have some empathy.	24	"The static tension tests for all coupler assemblies
25	Empathy is not sympathy. Empathy is an understanding of	25	passed the acceptance criteria."
20		20	
1	Page 34	1	Page 36
1	how the real world works.	$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	If I can just take you to have a look at the
2	Now, you are down there in the bottom of this	2	acceptance criteria in relation to the static tension tests. This is in fact contained in one of the
3	tunnel. You've got these long, 3 metre rebars.	3	
4	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It could be 6 metres.	4	acceptance letters: H9/4042, paragraph 5(b) which refers
5	CHAIRMAN: It could be 6 metres. You are working all day,	5	to static tension test. It says:
6 7	you are sweating, you want to get the job done, and you	6	"The splicing assemblies must develop in tension the
7	know that if two bars are showing or if two threads are	7	greater of 100 per cent of the tensile strength of the
8	showing, you are okay.	8	bar (ie 529 Newton/square millimetre for
9	Now, have you got some magical means of knowing that	9	grade 460), and 125 per cent of the specified
10	it's butt-to-butt? No. Do threads sometimes become	10	characteristic strength of the bar."
11	soiled? Are there perhaps small nicks in the threads,	11	So there are two elements here. One is the greater
12	or is it not at the exact right, 90-degree angle, full	12	of 100 per cent of the tensile strength of the bar, and
13	angle? Yes, all of these things arise. You are working	13	we know it's 529 and, secondly, 125 per cent of the
14	away, you're doing the best job you can, and clunk, it's	14	specified characteristic strength of the bar, and here
15	not going any further, you look, you've got two threads showing, and you say "Thank you very much", and you move	15	we know it's grade 460, so presumably it should be
	snowing and you say "I nank you very much" and you move	16	1.25 times 460 and that would give us the figure for the
16		17	second element of this item; would you agree?
17	on to the next job.	17	
17 18	on to the next job. That's empathy, that's understanding how workmen do	18	A. Yes.
17 18 19	on to the next job. That's empathy, that's understanding how workmen do it, and I would hate to have a situation where this	18 19	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. And 1.25 times 460, that will give us the figure of</li></ul>
17 18 19 20	on to the next job. That's empathy, that's understanding how workmen do it, and I would hate to have a situation where this Commission, through its own ignorance, puts out	18 19 20	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. And 1.25 times 460, that will give us the figure of 575 Newton/square millimetre. You can take it from me.</li></ul>
17 18 19 20 21	on to the next job. That's empathy, that's understanding how workmen do it, and I would hate to have a situation where this Commission, through its own ignorance, puts out documents which effectively act as condemnation of the	18 19 20 21	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. And 1.25 times 460, that will give us the figure of 575 Newton/square millimetre. You can take it from me.</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>
17 18 19 20 21 22	on to the next job. That's empathy, that's understanding how workmen do it, and I would hate to have a situation where this Commission, through its own ignorance, puts out documents which effectively act as condemnation of the quality of workmen in Hong Kong when they don't deserve	18 19 20 21 22	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. And 1.25 times 460, that will give us the figure of 575 Newton/square millimetre. You can take it from me.</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. I've done the calculation. It's</li></ul>
<ol> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> <li>22</li> <li>23</li> </ol>	on to the next job. That's empathy, that's understanding how workmen do it, and I would hate to have a situation where this Commission, through its own ignorance, puts out documents which effectively act as condemnation of the quality of workmen in Hong Kong when they don't deserve it.	<ol> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> <li>22</li> <li>23</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And 1.25 times 460, that will give us the figure of 575 Newton/square millimetre. You can take it from me.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I've done the calculation. It's 575 Newton/square millimetre.</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> <li>22</li> </ol>	on to the next job. That's empathy, that's understanding how workmen do it, and I would hate to have a situation where this Commission, through its own ignorance, puts out documents which effectively act as condemnation of the quality of workmen in Hong Kong when they don't deserve	18 19 20 21 22	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. And 1.25 times 460, that will give us the figure of 575 Newton/square millimetre. You can take it from me.</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. I've done the calculation. It's</li></ul>

	Page 37		Page 39
1	failure", we will see that they all passed element 1, ie	1	compression."
2	the 529 Newton/square millimetre, which is the same as	2	Do you see that?
3	the megapascal that we see here.	3	A. Yes. I mean, the principal reason is the first bullet
4	If you look at G, 571, it fails the second criteria,	4	point:
5	that is the 1.25 times 460.	5	"Cyclic testing is not required for the
6	Do you see that?	6	non-ductility couplers"
7	A. Yes, I do. Yes.	7	That's why it's therefore irrelevant.
8	Q. If we take a look at another result, at page 97, against	8	Q. Right. And obviously point 3 is also the explanation
9	the first column which shows "1112-Lab-U", that	9	for your conclusion that cyclic testing of partially
10	particular item, "00009G-A", and we can also see that	10	engaged couplers is not relevant; is that correct?
11	the tensile strength, it's below 575; do you see that?	11	A. That is one of the points, yes, but primarily it's
12	A. I do.	12	because of the non-ductility.
12		12	Q. Yes. If we can take a look at the stage 3 assessment,
	Q. And the same applies to page 99, tensile strength in relation to the first and the last columns sorry, it		at OU6/4489. That's part of the Atkins assessment
14	•	14	-
15	should be just the last column, 554, which falls short	15	report.
16	of 575; do you see that?	16	Here we have this chart showing us "East diaphragm
17	A. I do, yes.	17	wall area A NSL slab bending moments at face of
18	Q. So in view of such results, do you think you would need	18	support design moment", et cetera.
19	to qualify your statement that the static tension test	19 20	Then we will see that the line in yellow represents
20	for all coupler assemblies passed the acceptance	20	"Panel sagging moment", and that should be, if my
21	criteria?	21	knowledge is correct, that should be a bending moment
22	A. My understanding of the acceptance criteria was	22	which produces
23	highlighted in my report at chapter 6.5.2, which repeats	23	A. Sorry, I can't see what you are seeing.
24	what BD had specified as the acceptance criteria. So	24	CHAIRMAN: Which is the yellow line? I don't have yellow.
25	that was my understanding of what the acceptance	25	MR KHAW: Sorry. I'll see whether I have given you the
	Page 38		Page 40
1	criteria was, where the figure of 529 was specified. So	1	wrong page. It's 4498, sorry. If we can take a look at
2	that is what I compared it against.	2	the heading of this diagram again. It's "Hung Hom
3	Of the test results that I've seen, the lowest	3	Station East diaphragm wall area A NSL slab
4	figure that I had was 565, so I have to confess that	4	bending moments", et cetera.
5	I have not seen the figure in the last report that you	5	Then you can see the yellow line represents "Panel
6	mentioned of 551. I have not seen that one. None of	6	sagging moment"; do you see that?
7	which would change my view that the couplers are strong	7	A. Yes.
8	enough and adequate for their use in the works.	8	Q. Then, either orange or red, the orange line should show
9	Q. Right.	9	"Panel hogging moment"; do you see that?
10	Then if we talk about cyclic tension compression	10	A. Yes.
11	test, which you also mentioned in your presentation	11	Q. Presumably, the panel sagging moment is a bending moment
1	test, which you also mentioned in your presentation		
12	yesterday do you remember that? and you told us	12	which produces concave bending, and panel hogging moment
12 13		12 13	is just the opposite, it's a bending moment which
	yesterday do you remember that? and you told us		
13	yesterday do you remember that? and you told us that the cyclic tension compression test is irrelevant;	13	is just the opposite, it's a bending moment which
13 14	yesterday do you remember that? and you told us that the cyclic tension compression test is irrelevant; do you remember that?	13 14	is just the opposite, it's a bending moment which produces a convex bending; is that correct?
13 14 15	<ul><li>yesterday do you remember that? and you told us that the cyclic tension compression test is irrelevant; do you remember that?</li><li>A. Correct.</li></ul>	13 14 15	<ul><li>is just the opposite, it's a bending moment which produces a convex bending; is that correct?</li><li>A. Correct, yes.</li></ul>
13 14 15 16	<ul><li>yesterday do you remember that? and you told us that the cyclic tension compression test is irrelevant; do you remember that?</li><li>A. Correct.</li><li>Q. Perhaps we can just take a look at your bullet points in</li></ul>	13 14 15 16	<ul><li>is just the opposite, it's a bending moment which produces a convex bending; is that correct?</li><li>A. Correct, yes.</li><li>Q. So with such results, contrary to what you said, would</li></ul>
13 14 15 16 17	<ul><li>yesterday do you remember that? and you told us that the cyclic tension compression test is irrelevant; do you remember that?</li><li>A. Correct.</li><li>Q. Perhaps we can just take a look at your bullet points in this regard. Under this heading of "Irrelevance of</li></ul>	13 14 15 16 17	<ul><li>is just the opposite, it's a bending moment which produces a convex bending; is that correct?</li><li>A. Correct, yes.</li><li>Q. So with such results, contrary to what you said, would you agree that such results show that at the location</li></ul>
13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul><li>yesterday do you remember that? and you told us that the cyclic tension compression test is irrelevant; do you remember that?</li><li>A. Correct.</li><li>Q. Perhaps we can just take a look at your bullet points in this regard. Under this heading of "Irrelevance of cyclic tension compression tests", the second bullet</li></ul>	13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul><li>is just the opposite, it's a bending moment which produces a convex bending; is that correct?</li><li>A. Correct, yes.</li><li>Q. So with such results, contrary to what you said, would you agree that such results show that at the location where the couplers were used, there's actually stress</li></ul>
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul><li>yesterday do you remember that? and you told us that the cyclic tension compression test is irrelevant; do you remember that?</li><li>A. Correct.</li><li>Q. Perhaps we can just take a look at your bullet points in this regard. Under this heading of "Irrelevance of cyclic tension compression tests", the second bullet point, you say:</li></ul>	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul><li>is just the opposite, it's a bending moment which produces a convex bending; is that correct?</li><li>A. Correct, yes.</li><li>Q. So with such results, contrary to what you said, would you agree that such results show that at the location where the couplers were used, there's actually stress reversal?</li></ul>
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>yesterday do you remember that? and you told us that the cyclic tension compression test is irrelevant; do you remember that?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Perhaps we can just take a look at your bullet points in this regard. Under this heading of "Irrelevance of cyclic tension compression tests", the second bullet point, you say:</li> <li>"Cyclic testing of partially engaged couplers is not</li> </ul>	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul><li>is just the opposite, it's a bending moment which produces a convex bending; is that correct?</li><li>A. Correct, yes.</li><li>Q. So with such results, contrary to what you said, would you agree that such results show that at the location where the couplers were used, there's actually stress reversal?</li><li>A. No, because this is an envelope of all the bending</li></ul>
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>yesterday do you remember that? and you told us that the cyclic tension compression test is irrelevant; do you remember that?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Perhaps we can just take a look at your bullet points in this regard. Under this heading of "Irrelevance of cyclic tension compression tests", the second bullet point, you say: <ul> <li>"Cyclic testing of partially engaged couplers is not relevant for this project."</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul><li>is just the opposite, it's a bending moment which produces a convex bending; is that correct?</li><li>A. Correct, yes.</li><li>Q. So with such results, contrary to what you said, would you agree that such results show that at the location where the couplers were used, there's actually stress reversal?</li><li>A. No, because this is an envelope of all the bending moments in the structure during the lifetime. So what</li></ul>
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>yesterday do you remember that? and you told us that the cyclic tension compression test is irrelevant; do you remember that?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Perhaps we can just take a look at your bullet points in this regard. Under this heading of "Irrelevance of cyclic tension compression tests", the second bullet point, you say: <ul> <li>"Cyclic testing of partially engaged couplers is not relevant for this project."</li> <li>Then you go on to explain why, and you say:</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	<ol> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> <li>22</li> </ol>	<ul><li>is just the opposite, it's a bending moment which produces a convex bending; is that correct?</li><li>A. Correct, yes.</li><li>Q. So with such results, contrary to what you said, would you agree that such results show that at the location where the couplers were used, there's actually stress reversal?</li><li>A. No, because this is an envelope of all the bending moments in the structure during the lifetime. So what I would have to do is to go in and find the loadcase</li></ul>

	Page 41		Page 43
1	you excavate down and you construct the slabs, that's	1	that is why the exposure condition can be classified as
2	when you will have bending moment on one side. Then,	2	exposure condition 1. Then you have given us the
3	when you've completed construction and you've turned off		classification on this slide, which is the
4	the dewatering system, the structure will then end in	4	classification set out in the Concrete Code, Hong Kong
5	it will then be in a constant state in one particular	5	Concrete Code, and it says, "Mild":
6	whether it's hogging or sagging, I don't know which. So	6	"Internal concrete surfaces.
7	I would really have to go into the numbers, but I don't	7	External concrete surfaces protected from the
8	believe there is stress reversal during from now on,	8	effects of severe rain or cyclic wetting and drying
9	at the end of construction, once it's all built, I don't	9	Concrete surfaces continuously under water, or
10	believe there's stress reversal.	10	rarely dry not seawater.
11	Q. I see. But am I correct in saying that at least this	11	Concrete in contact with non-aggressive soil."
12	chart tells us that the couplers can be subject to both	12	If we can then take a look at the relevant
13	tension and compression?	13	classification contained in the Concrete Code. It's at
14	A. During construction, the couplers I mean,	14	H8/2856.
15	hypothetically speaking, in terms of without looking	15	If we can go to the bottom, under "Classification of
16	at this I can't say but I surmise that during	16	exposure conditions", and up a little bit further.
17	construction there is a constant load on the slab in one	17	Let's look at the table.
18	direction, and then, when the dewatering system is	18	Now, you have given us the explanation of exposure
19	turned off, there is therefore a constant direction in	19	condition 1, and then if we continue to look at exposure
20	another in another direction.	20	condition 2, classified as "Moderate", it says:
21	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Constant load.	21	"Internal concrete surfaces exposed to high
22	A. Yes.	22	humidity eg bathrooms and kitchens.
23	So in terms of stress reversal, there is one stress	23	External concrete surfaces exposed to the effects of
24	reversal at the end of construction, when the dewatering	24	severe rain or cyclic wetting and drying eg fair faced
25	system is turned off, but thereafter there is none.	25	concrete, concrete with cladding secured by dry or
	Page 42		Page 44
1	So the point of cyclic testing is to test something	1	mechanical fixing"
2	backwards and forwards, many, many times, until you get	2	Then 3 is "Severe":
3	failure. That is not relevant to a slab that is	3	"Concrete surfaces exposed to seawater spray through
4	constantly under to a coupler that is constantly	4	airborne contact but not direct exposure, ie structures
5	under tension.	5	on or near the coast.
6	MR KHAW: Further, you have referred us to the effect of the	6	Concrete surfaces exposed to corrosive fumes."
7	permanent elongation test, and I believe the difference	7	Now, would you agree that in our case, at least part
8	between your opinion and Dr Lau's opinion is that	8	of the station is under seawater level; would you agree?
9	partially engaged couplers, according to Dr Lau,	9	A. This station is under seawater level, correct, yes.
10	manifest initial slip when it is stressed, and his	10	Q. It's also close to seashore?
11	opinion is that with such slip, when the structure is	11	A. Yes.
12	loaded, there's a likelihood that there will be	12	Q. So it will be subject to, potentially, high humidity?
13	an impact on the crack width, and with excessive crack	13	A. No, I mean, it's not it's a dry the inside of the
14	width there's greater likelihood that this may give rise	14	station is a dry internal environment. It's not wet.
15	to corrosion of reinforcement, spalling of concrete over	15	When we went to inspect it, it was completely dry. The
16	time, which would affect durability. That is his view.	16	outside, there may be seawater outside, but inside it's
17	And according to your presentation yesterday, you	17	dry.
18	told us that it should not have an effect on durability	18	Q. But when you are trying to classify this exposure
19	because you classified the station structure as	19	condition of the station, would you agree that you would
20	condition 1 exposure condition; do you remember that?	20	need to at least take into account the fact that the
21	A. Yes.	21	station is near the sea?
22	Q. I can actually take you again to your PowerPoint	22	A. Not the internal environment. The internal environment
23	presentation, under "Long-term durability". I think you	23	is not affected by whether or not the station is close
24	are trying to address Dr Lau's point by telling us that	24	to the sea.
25	the Hung Hom Station is a mild and dry environment, and	25	Q. Let us take a look at

	Page 45		Page 47
1	CHAIRMAN: Let me just ask this. What is between the sea	1	So the minimum concrete cover required, as shown,
2	and the box-like structure that makes up the station?	2	actually, at those areas, at the minimum of 40mm, shows
3	A. The diaphragm walls.	3	that those areas could not be classified as exposure
4	CHAIRMAN: The diaphragm walls?	4	condition 1 because if you look at exposure condition 1
5	A. Yes.	5	earlier, according to the Concrete Code, the nominal
6	CHAIRMAN: Right.	6	concrete cover is 30 for condition 1, 35 for
7	MR KHAW: And obviously the diaphragm wall is part of the		condition 2, but here the figure that we have seen is at
8	station structure?	8	least 40mm.
9	A. Yes.	9	A. So your point is?
10	Q. In that case, would you not agree that it is subject to	10	Q. It's that if we look at the structure here, ie the
11	high humidity, if it is under sea level and also close	11	structural wall, EWL top slab, et cetera, the 40mm
12	to seashore?	12	minimum concrete cover shows that they could not be
13	A. No.	13	classified as condition 1, because the figure is
14	Q. You say no?	14	apparently larger than the nominal concrete required for
15	A. No. It's an internal environment. It's ventilated.	15	condition 1 under the Concrete Code.
16	There are trains going through, ventilating moving	16	A. So your question or the supposition in your question is
17	the air. It's dry.	17	not correct. The Hong Kong Code of Practice specifies
18	Q. Now, let's take a look at another part of the Concrete	18	the minimum concrete cover. The client who's building
19	Code: H8/2858. At paragraph 4.2.4.4, that shows us	19	the structure will specify a greater cover. It's quite
20	limiting values for nominal concrete cover; do you see	20	common to use larger covers than what the code uses.
21	that?	21	So here the client has said, "All right, I want to
21	A. Correct, yes.	22	have a minimum cover of 40mm", that gives him an extra
23	Q. It also refers to the exposure condition, "Condition 1",	23	10mm, and I understand the cover is greater anyway
24	"Condition 2", "Condition 3", "Condition 4"; do you see	24	because of the fire durability requirement and there's
25	that?	25	even mesh reinforcement in the cover between the
	Page 46		Page 48
1	A. Yes.	1	concrete and the reinforcement.
2	Q. Then if you go to the part regarding nominal cover	2	So what you're saying to me is because it says "40"
3	well, we are talking about C40 concrete, so for	2	here, then the code then it can't possibly be
4	condition 1, the nominal cover required is 30, and for	4	condition 1 because condition 1 says 30. I say to you
4 5		4 5	that it says "30" in the code and the client is just
6	condition 2 the nominal concrete cover required is 35. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, can you help me again, what's "nominal	6	taking it bigger than that.
7	cover"?	7	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, Mr Southward. You are saying
8	MR KHAW: I will just show you. It's the figure calculated	8	the client is making it bigger than that for reasons
0 9		8 9	such as fire resistance?
9 10	for required for the reinforcement for durability of the concrete.	9 10	A. Well, okay. Here he writes:
			"The concrete cover listed is the minimum durability
11 12	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Mr Khaw, I just explained to the chairman that it's the amount of it's the thickness	12	requirement. The actual cover can be thicker to
12	of the concrete from the reinforcement to the edge of	12	meet [fire]"
15 14	the concrete. Is that an acceptable definition for you?	15 14	I think from recollection the actual cover is 45 or
		14 15	
15 16	MR KHAW: Yes. It's nominal thickness, yes.	15 16	something. We might be able to check from the drawings. But it is very common to use a larger cover than the
16 17	CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR KHAW: If we then take a look at another document,	10	minimum cover specified in the codes. And nominal
17	H14/19168. It's part of the Atkins assessment report.	17	cover so this talks about concrete cover, whereas the
18 19	If we can take a look at 5.2.3, in relation to	18	Hong Kong Code of Practice refers to nominal cover.
20	"Reinforced concrete cover and crack control". If we	20	Now, nominal cover is an engineering term that is
20 21	look at the minimum concrete cover for, for example,	20 21	used for example, when you calculate crack widths,
	"Structural wall non-soil surface": 40mm. Then "NSL	21	you calculate the width of the crack at the nominal
	Subcuration and non-soli surface . 4011111. Then NOL		Jou calculate the width of the clack at the holling
22 23		23	cover not the actual cover away from the reinforcement
23	base slab internal face": 40mm. And also "EWL top	23 24	cover, not the actual cover away from the reinforcement.
		23 24 25	cover, not the actual cover away from the reinforcement. So how do I have I answered your question? MR KHAW: But here we are talking about Atkins' assessment

Page 49		
1 age +		Page 51
in relation to concrete cover and crack width. What	1	that table?
I want to know from you is that the minimum concrete	2	Q. Yes.
cover of 40mm as shown in those areas that I have just	3	A. There it says "Nominal cover".
	4	Q. Yes.
• •	5	A. Nominal cover is not minimum cover. Nominal cover is
		an engineering term that's used to calculate crack
		widths, and it's different to the minimum cover that the
		designer wants to put in his structure.
-		Q. So are you saying that nominal cover usually is greater
		than or less than the minimum cover?
		A. Nominal cover is less than the minimum cover, typically
		I can show you an example, in the Hong Kong
-		
		Structures Design Manual, which is the other code, which
_		says, "The nominal cover shall be X. The minimum cove
		shall be Y."
		Q. But obviously nominal cover is there to also ensure the
		minimum durability requirement; is that correct?
•		A. The minimum durability requirement is specified in the
• • • •		Hong Kong Code of Practice as 30mm cover for grade 40
-		concrete.
		Q. Exactly. So if this is also to ensure the minimum
A. That's exactly what I've said. It's not this doesn't	22	durability requirement, there's no reason why Atkins
talk about the classification of the exposure condition	23	would use 40 as the minimum concrete cover if they
at all, and you are trying to relate it to that and I'm	24	consider the structure as condition 1 structure.
saying they are not related.	25	A. Well, let's go back to the workers building the
Page 50		Page 52
	1	reinforcement, placing those heavy steel bars and trying
		to get those heavy steel bars into the correct position.
-		They may not necessarily achieve that, so there has to
		be some a good designer will allow for some tolerance
		because 30 is the absolute minimum, so you want to make
		•
		sure that whatever happens you've got more than 30.
		So Atkins or the client here has specified 40.
		Q. No, no, no.
_		A. I don't know the reasons why they specified 40. All I'm
		telling you is 40 actual cover, minimum cover, is
	11	different to the nominal cover in the Code of Practice.
	12	Q. Right. But you just told us that the Atkins minimum
	13	cover is the absolute minimum; right?
assessment.	14	A. No. The nominal cover, the nominal 30 millimetres
"The actual cover can be thicker than the specified	15	nominal cover, that is the absolute minimum that must be
here to meet the fire resistant requirement."	16	used in order to ensure durability, because that's
So obviously the 40mm is to cater for the minimum	17	what's specified in the Code of Practice.
durability requirement; is that correct?	18	Q. Thank you. Let's move on.
A. That's what it says, yes, but that's got nothing to do	19	There is one part in your report which talks about
with the exposure classification of the station.	20	engineering judgment, section 6.9.3. Then you have
Q. What I'm trying to discuss with you is simply that if	21	given us an example at the last two paragraphs under
Atkins considered that the structure is within what you	22	this section. Perhaps we can first look at the second
told us, ie condition 1, they don't need to have 40mm	23	paragraph on this page, starting from, "In the
told us, le condition 1, they don't need to have 401111		
as the minimum durability requirement.	24	particular field of construction, an engineer uses his
	I want to know from you is that the minimum concrete cover of 40mm as shown in those areas that I have just highlighted, at least it shows that the structure is not taken by the designer, Atkins, as a structure under exposure condition 1; would you agree? A. No, I would totally disagree with that. This just says that they want 40mm cover. Q. If we can just go down a little bit on this page no, up now, here it says, "Reinforced concrete cover and crack control": "All structural concrete elements shall be designed to prevent excessive cracking due to temperature, early thermal shrinkage and flexural cracks in service limit states. In order to provide adequate durability, the proposed minimum cover and design crack width in the design waiver should be as below." So Atkins here was talking about the proposed minimum cover and also the design crack width, not anything else. A. That's exactly what I've said. It's not this doesn't talk about the classification of the exposure condition at all, and you are trying to relate it to that and I'm saying they are not related. Page 50 Q. But earlier on you told us that one of the possible reasons why Atkins would have wanted to have the minimum concrete cover of 40mm instead of 35 or 30mm, it's due to consideration regarding fire resistance. A. Sorry, it says there that this cover is in fire resistance cover is extra to the cover in this table. Sorry if I misquoted then. But it says clearly in the table the fire resistance is extra to this. Q. At the end of well, in the explanation notes under the table, you can see: "The concrete cover listed is the minimum durability requirement." So it is on this basis that Atkins conducted this assessment. "The actual cover can be thicker than the specified here to meet the fire resistant requirement." So obviously the 40mm is to cater for the minimum durability requirement; is that correct? A. That's what it says, yes, but that's got nothing to do with the exposure classification of the station. Q. What I'm trying to discu	I want to know from you is that the minimum concrete cover of 40mm as shown in those areas that I have just highlighted, at least it shows that the structure is not taken by the designer, Atkins, as a structure under exposure condition 1; would you agree? 6 A. No, I would totally disagree with that. This just says that they want 40mm cover. 8 Q. If we can just go down a little bit on this page no, up now, here it says, "Reinforced concrete cover and crack control": 11 "All structural concrete elements shall be designed to prevent excessive cracking due to temperature, early thermal shrinkage and flexural cracks in service limit states. 15 In order to provide adequate durability, the proposed minimum cover and design crack width in the design waiver should be as below." 18 So Atkins here was talking about the proposed minimum cover and also the design crack width, not anything else. 21 A. That's exactly what I've said. It's not this doesn't talk about the classification of the exposure condition at all, and you are trying to relate it to that and I'm saying they are not related. 22 <b>Page 50</b> Q. But earlier on you told us that one of the possible 1 reasons why Atkins would have wanted to have the minimum concrete cover of 40mm instead of 35 or 30mm, it's due 3 to consideration regarding fire resistance. 4 A. Sorry, it says there that this cover is in fire 5 resistance cover is extra to the cover in this table. 5 Sorry if I misquoted then. But it says clearly in the table the fire resistance is extra to this. 8 Q. At the end of well, in the explanation notes under 9 the table, you can see: 10 "The concrete cover listed is the minimum durability 11 requirement." 12 So it is on this basis that Atkins conducted this assessment. 14 "The actual cover can be thicker than the specified here to meet the fire resistance to ret for the minimum durability requirement; is that correct? 18 A. That's what it says, yes, but that's got nothing to do with the exposure classification of the station. 20 What I'm tryin

	Page 53		Page 55
1	in the construction work and how such defects could be	1	section, where you said:
2	treated. Often, this treatment means doing nothing	2	"The engineer will exercise engineering judgment in
3	the engineer uses his engineering judgment to	3	assessing the strength"
4	demonstrate that the defect has no demonstrable effect	4	And then to determine whether the structure or the
5	and does not need any remedial works.	5	column should be kept or should be knocked down.
6	An unrelated example of the exercise of engineering	6	Would you agree that a similar approach in fact has
7	judgment is when it is discovered that a contractor has	7	been taken by MTR in conducting the stage 3 assessment?
8	constructed a building with the dimensions of	8	A. Yes, they have done a recalculation of the structure,
9	a supporting column incorrectly. Say, for example, this	9	and it's evident that the recalculation has been
10	column was designed to have a length and a width of	10	an awfully lot more well defined and perhaps better
11	1 metre each. But, in error, the contractor constructed	11	carried out than the original calculations, because all
12	this column with dimensions of 0.8 metres and 0.9 metres	12	the new calculations show a lot less reinforcement than
12	respectively.	13	that that was originally specified.
13	The engineer will exercise engineering judgment in	14	Q. Thank you. I will then move on to the shear link
15	assessing the strength of the reduced size of column and	15	reinforcement. In your paragraph 7.1 of your COI 1
16	if it can be proved by calculation that the reduced size	16	report, the last paragraph under 7.1, you say:
17	can take the design loading, then the result of such	17	"The findings of MTRCL for HZ01"
17	engineering judgment will be to keep the column and not	18	We will go to in fact, it has been shown here,
18 19	require the contractor to knock down the column and	10	but there are further photographs showing the opening up
20	rebuild to the originally intended size."	20	for the investigation of the presence of shear links.
21 22	That is the example that you have given us; do you see that?	21 22	Now, here you said: "The findings of MTD for UZ01 are that as no shear
22		22	"The findings of MTR for HZ01 are that, as no shear links are visible, then no shear links are present at
	A. Yes.	23 24	-
24 25	Q. But in assessing the strength, according to your	24 25	this location. I disagree with this finding and suggest that the reason no shear links are visible is because
23	example, of the reduced size column, the column of the	23	that the reason no shear miks are visible is because
1	Page 54	1	Page 56
1	reduced size, in order to ascertain if it can take the	1	the location of the right angle slots are not positioned
2	reduced size, in order to ascertain if it can take the design loading, for the purpose of checking the reserve	2	the location of the right angle slots are not positioned correctly in order to pick up the shear links."
2 3	reduced size, in order to ascertain if it can take the design loading, for the purpose of checking the reserve strength, obviously you have to refer to the standards	2 3	the location of the right angle slots are not positioned correctly in order to pick up the shear links." That is your view as to why no shear links were
2 3 4	reduced size, in order to ascertain if it can take the design loading, for the purpose of checking the reserve strength, obviously you have to refer to the standards set out in the code; is that correct?	2 3 4	the location of the right angle slots are not positioned correctly in order to pick up the shear links." That is your view as to why no shear links were picked up for that particular photograph.
2 3 4 5	reduced size, in order to ascertain if it can take the design loading, for the purpose of checking the reserve strength, obviously you have to refer to the standards set out in the code; is that correct? A. Correct.	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>the location of the right angle slots are not positioned correctly in order to pick up the shear links."</li><li>That is your view as to why no shear links were picked up for that particular photograph.</li><li>A. That's my suggestion.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>reduced size, in order to ascertain if it can take the design loading, for the purpose of checking the reserve strength, obviously you have to refer to the standards set out in the code; is that correct?</li><li>A. Correct.</li><li>Q. I mean, you can't use engineering judgment to, so to</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>the location of the right angle slots are not positioned correctly in order to pick up the shear links."</li><li>That is your view as to why no shear links were picked up for that particular photograph.</li><li>A. That's my suggestion.</li><li>Q. Yes. Did you have a chance to look at the method</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>reduced size, in order to ascertain if it can take the design loading, for the purpose of checking the reserve strength, obviously you have to refer to the standards set out in the code; is that correct?</li><li>A. Correct.</li><li>Q. I mean, you can't use engineering judgment to, so to speak, move the goalposts or to change the parameters</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>the location of the right angle slots are not positioned correctly in order to pick up the shear links."</li><li>That is your view as to why no shear links were picked up for that particular photograph.</li><li>A. That's my suggestion.</li><li>Q. Yes. Did you have a chance to look at the method statement for the opening-up exercise for the purpose of</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>reduced size, in order to ascertain if it can take the design loading, for the purpose of checking the reserve strength, obviously you have to refer to the standards set out in the code; is that correct?</li><li>A. Correct.</li><li>Q. I mean, you can't use engineering judgment to, so to speak, move the goalposts or to change the parameters set out in the codes for the purpose of taking the</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>the location of the right angle slots are not positioned correctly in order to pick up the shear links." That is your view as to why no shear links were picked up for that particular photograph.</li><li>A. That's my suggestion.</li><li>Q. Yes. Did you have a chance to look at the method statement for the opening-up exercise for the purpose of investigation of shear links?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul><li>reduced size, in order to ascertain if it can take the design loading, for the purpose of checking the reserve strength, obviously you have to refer to the standards set out in the code; is that correct?</li><li>A. Correct.</li><li>Q. I mean, you can't use engineering judgment to, so to speak, move the goalposts or to change the parameters set out in the codes for the purpose of taking the loading; is that correct?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>the location of the right angle slots are not positioned correctly in order to pick up the shear links."</li> <li>That is your view as to why no shear links were picked up for that particular photograph.</li> <li>A. That's my suggestion.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Did you have a chance to look at the method statement for the opening-up exercise for the purpose of investigation of shear links?</li> <li>A. I've seen all the results. I've seen a file entitled</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul><li>reduced size, in order to ascertain if it can take the design loading, for the purpose of checking the reserve strength, obviously you have to refer to the standards set out in the code; is that correct?</li><li>A. Correct.</li><li>Q. I mean, you can't use engineering judgment to, so to speak, move the goalposts or to change the parameters set out in the codes for the purpose of taking the loading; is that correct?</li><li>A. Yes. I mean, in the case the example is meant to</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>the location of the right angle slots are not positioned correctly in order to pick up the shear links." That is your view as to why no shear links were picked up for that particular photograph.</li> <li>A. That's my suggestion.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Did you have a chance to look at the method statement for the opening-up exercise for the purpose of investigation of shear links?</li> <li>A. Tve seen all the results. I've seen a file entitled "Report 01" which has all the photographs of that. I'm</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>reduced size, in order to ascertain if it can take the design loading, for the purpose of checking the reserve strength, obviously you have to refer to the standards set out in the code; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. I mean, you can't use engineering judgment to, so to speak, move the goalposts or to change the parameters set out in the codes for the purpose of taking the loading; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes. I mean, in the case the example is meant to demonstrate that or was meant to explain that when</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>the location of the right angle slots are not positioned correctly in order to pick up the shear links." That is your view as to why no shear links were picked up for that particular photograph.</li> <li>A. That's my suggestion.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Did you have a chance to look at the method statement for the opening-up exercise for the purpose of investigation of shear links?</li> <li>A. I've seen all the results. I've seen a file entitled "Report 01" which has all the photographs of that. I'm not sure I've actually seen the method statement.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>reduced size, in order to ascertain if it can take the design loading, for the purpose of checking the reserve strength, obviously you have to refer to the standards set out in the code; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. I mean, you can't use engineering judgment to, so to speak, move the goalposts or to change the parameters set out in the codes for the purpose of taking the loading; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes. I mean, in the case the example is meant to demonstrate that or was meant to explain that when the column is built wrongly, it is not you are not</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>the location of the right angle slots are not positioned correctly in order to pick up the shear links." That is your view as to why no shear links were picked up for that particular photograph.</li> <li>A. That's my suggestion.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Did you have a chance to look at the method statement for the opening-up exercise for the purpose of investigation of shear links?</li> <li>A. I've seen all the results. I've seen a file entitled "Report 01" which has all the photographs of that. I'm not sure I've actually seen the method statement.</li> <li>Q. I see. If I can take you to the method statement now:</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>reduced size, in order to ascertain if it can take the design loading, for the purpose of checking the reserve strength, obviously you have to refer to the standards set out in the code; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. I mean, you can't use engineering judgment to, so to speak, move the goalposts or to change the parameters set out in the codes for the purpose of taking the loading; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes. I mean, in the case the example is meant to demonstrate that or was meant to explain that when the column is built wrongly, it is not you are not using your engineering judgment if you simply say, "It's</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>the location of the right angle slots are not positioned correctly in order to pick up the shear links." That is your view as to why no shear links were picked up for that particular photograph.</li> <li>A. That's my suggestion.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Did you have a chance to look at the method statement for the opening-up exercise for the purpose of investigation of shear links?</li> <li>A. I've seen all the results. I've seen a file entitled "Report 01" which has all the photographs of that. I'm not sure I've actually seen the method statement.</li> <li>Q. I see. If I can take you to the method statement for shear links</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>reduced size, in order to ascertain if it can take the design loading, for the purpose of checking the reserve strength, obviously you have to refer to the standards set out in the code; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. I mean, you can't use engineering judgment to, so to speak, move the goalposts or to change the parameters set out in the codes for the purpose of taking the loading; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes. I mean, in the case the example is meant to demonstrate that or was meant to explain that when the column is built wrongly, it is not you are not using your engineering judgment if you simply say, "It's not right, therefore knock it down." You use your</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>the location of the right angle slots are not positioned correctly in order to pick up the shear links." That is your view as to why no shear links were picked up for that particular photograph.</li> <li>A. That's my suggestion.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Did you have a chance to look at the method statement for the opening-up exercise for the purpose of investigation of shear links?</li> <li>A. I've seen all the results. I've seen a file entitled "Report 01" which has all the photographs of that. I'm not sure I've actually seen the method statement.</li> <li>Q. I see. If I can take you to the method statement now: OU9/11386. That's the method statement for shear link investigation at EWL slab soffit.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>reduced size, in order to ascertain if it can take the design loading, for the purpose of checking the reserve strength, obviously you have to refer to the standards set out in the code; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. I mean, you can't use engineering judgment to, so to speak, move the goalposts or to change the parameters set out in the codes for the purpose of taking the loading; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes. I mean, in the case the example is meant to demonstrate that or was meant to explain that when the column is built wrongly, it is not you are not using your engineering judgment if you simply say, "It's not right, therefore knock it down." You use your engineering judgment to decide whether what has been</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>the location of the right angle slots are not positioned correctly in order to pick up the shear links." That is your view as to why no shear links were picked up for that particular photograph.</li> <li>A. That's my suggestion.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Did you have a chance to look at the method statement for the opening-up exercise for the purpose of investigation of shear links?</li> <li>A. I've seen all the results. I've seen a file entitled "Report 01" which has all the photographs of that. I'm not sure I've actually seen the method statement.</li> <li>Q. I see. If I can take you to the method statement for shear link investigation at EWL slab soffit. If I can take you to 11388, regarding the work</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>reduced size, in order to ascertain if it can take the design loading, for the purpose of checking the reserve strength, obviously you have to refer to the standards set out in the code; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. I mean, you can't use engineering judgment to, so to speak, move the goalposts or to change the parameters set out in the codes for the purpose of taking the loading; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes. I mean, in the case the example is meant to demonstrate that or was meant to explain that when the column is built wrongly, it is not you are not using your engineering judgment if you simply say, "It's not right, therefore knock it down." You use your engineering judgment to decide whether what has been built can be incorporated. You would make a calculation</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>the location of the right angle slots are not positioned correctly in order to pick up the shear links." That is your view as to why no shear links were picked up for that particular photograph.</li> <li>A. That's my suggestion.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Did you have a chance to look at the method statement for the opening-up exercise for the purpose of investigation of shear links?</li> <li>A. I've seen all the results. I've seen a file entitled "Report 01" which has all the photographs of that. I'm not sure I've actually seen the method statement.</li> <li>Q. I see. If I can take you to the method statement now: OU9/11386. That's the method statement for shear link investigation at EWL slab soffit.</li> <li>If I can take you to 11388, regarding the work procedures. I take it that you have not had a chance to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>reduced size, in order to ascertain if it can take the design loading, for the purpose of checking the reserve strength, obviously you have to refer to the standards set out in the code; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. I mean, you can't use engineering judgment to, so to speak, move the goalposts or to change the parameters set out in the codes for the purpose of taking the loading; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes. I mean, in the case the example is meant to demonstrate that or was meant to explain that when the column is built wrongly, it is not you are not using your engineering judgment if you simply say, "It's not right, therefore knock it down." You use your engineering judgment to decide whether what has been built can be incorporated. You would make a calculation using the design codes with the revised dimensions, to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>the location of the right angle slots are not positioned correctly in order to pick up the shear links." That is your view as to why no shear links were picked up for that particular photograph.</li> <li>A. That's my suggestion.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Did you have a chance to look at the method statement for the opening-up exercise for the purpose of investigation of shear links?</li> <li>A. I've seen all the results. I've seen a file entitled "Report 01" which has all the photographs of that. I'm not sure I've actually seen the method statement.</li> <li>Q. I see. If I can take you to the method statement for shear link investigation at EWL slab soffit. If I can take you to 11388, regarding the work procedures. I take it that you have not had a chance to look at this method statement before?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>reduced size, in order to ascertain if it can take the design loading, for the purpose of checking the reserve strength, obviously you have to refer to the standards set out in the code; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. I mean, you can't use engineering judgment to, so to speak, move the goalposts or to change the parameters set out in the codes for the purpose of taking the loading; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes. I mean, in the case the example is meant to demonstrate that or was meant to explain that when the column is built wrongly, it is not you are not using your engineering judgment if you simply say, "It's not right, therefore knock it down." You use your engineering judgment to decide whether what has been built can be incorporated. You would make a calculation using the design codes with the revised dimensions, to check that it was okay. If it wasn't okay, then you</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>the location of the right angle slots are not positioned correctly in order to pick up the shear links." That is your view as to why no shear links were picked up for that particular photograph.</li> <li>A. That's my suggestion.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Did you have a chance to look at the method statement for the opening-up exercise for the purpose of investigation of shear links?</li> <li>A. I've seen all the results. I've seen a file entitled "Report 01" which has all the photographs of that. I'm not sure I've actually seen the method statement now: OU9/11386. That's the method statement for shear link investigation at EWL slab soffit.</li> <li>If I can take you to 11388, regarding the work procedures. I take it that you have not had a chance to look at this method statement before?</li> <li>A. No, I have not seen this method statement.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>reduced size, in order to ascertain if it can take the design loading, for the purpose of checking the reserve strength, obviously you have to refer to the standards set out in the code; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. I mean, you can't use engineering judgment to, so to speak, move the goalposts or to change the parameters set out in the codes for the purpose of taking the loading; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes. I mean, in the case the example is meant to demonstrate that or was meant to explain that when the column is built wrongly, it is not you are not using your engineering judgment if you simply say, "It's not right, therefore knock it down." You use your engineering judgment to decide whether what has been built can be incorporated. You would make a calculation using the design codes with the revised dimensions, to check that it was okay. If it wasn't okay, then you would consider the actual strength of the concrete in</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>the location of the right angle slots are not positioned correctly in order to pick up the shear links." That is your view as to why no shear links were picked up for that particular photograph.</li> <li>A. That's my suggestion.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Did you have a chance to look at the method statement for the opening-up exercise for the purpose of investigation of shear links?</li> <li>A. I've seen all the results. I've seen a file entitled "Report 01" which has all the photographs of that. I'm not sure I've actually seen the method statement now: OU9/11386. That's the method statement for shear link investigation at EWL slab soffit.</li> <li>If I can take you to 11388, regarding the work procedures. I take it that you have not had a chance to look at this method statement before?</li> <li>A. No, I have not seen this method statement.</li> <li>Q. If we look at the work procedures, it says:</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>reduced size, in order to ascertain if it can take the design loading, for the purpose of checking the reserve strength, obviously you have to refer to the standards set out in the code; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. I mean, you can't use engineering judgment to, so to speak, move the goalposts or to change the parameters set out in the codes for the purpose of taking the loading; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes. I mean, in the case the example is meant to demonstrate that or was meant to explain that when the column is built wrongly, it is not you are not using your engineering judgment if you simply say, "It's not right, therefore knock it down." You use your engineering judgment to decide whether what has been built can be incorporated. You would make a calculation using the design codes with the revised dimensions, to check that it was okay. If it wasn't okay, then you would consider the actual strength of the concrete in that column, based on the cube test results, and see if</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>the location of the right angle slots are not positioned correctly in order to pick up the shear links." That is your view as to why no shear links were picked up for that particular photograph.</li> <li>A. That's my suggestion.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Did you have a chance to look at the method statement for the opening-up exercise for the purpose of investigation of shear links?</li> <li>A. I've seen all the results. I've seen a file entitled "Report 01" which has all the photographs of that. I'm not sure I've actually seen the method statement now: OU9/11386. That's the method statement for shear link investigation at EWL slab soffit.</li> <li>If I can take you to 11388, regarding the work procedures. I take it that you have not had a chance to look at this method statement before?</li> <li>A. No, I have not seen this method statement.</li> <li>Q. If we look at the work procedures, it says: "Conduct setting out for the 1,000mm by 1,000mm</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>reduced size, in order to ascertain if it can take the design loading, for the purpose of checking the reserve strength, obviously you have to refer to the standards set out in the code; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. I mean, you can't use engineering judgment to, so to speak, move the goalposts or to change the parameters set out in the codes for the purpose of taking the loading; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes. I mean, in the case the example is meant to demonstrate that or was meant to explain that when the column is built wrongly, it is not you are not using your engineering judgment if you simply say, "It's not right, therefore knock it down." You use your engineering judgment to decide whether what has been built can be incorporated. You would make a calculation using the design codes with the revised dimensions, to check that it was okay. If it wasn't okay, then you would consider the actual strength of the concrete in that column, based on the cube test results, and see if that's okay.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>the location of the right angle slots are not positioned correctly in order to pick up the shear links." That is your view as to why no shear links were picked up for that particular photograph.</li> <li>A. That's my suggestion.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Did you have a chance to look at the method statement for the opening-up exercise for the purpose of investigation of shear links?</li> <li>A. I've seen all the results. I've seen a file entitled "Report 01" which has all the photographs of that. I'm not sure I've actually seen the method statement now: OU9/11386. That's the method statement for shear link investigation at EWL slab soffit. If I can take you to 11388, regarding the work procedures. I take it that you have not had a chance to look at this method statement before?</li> <li>A. No, I have not seen this method statement.</li> <li>Q. If we look at the work procedures, it says: "Conduct setting out for the 1,000mm by 1,000mm open-up area on site.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>reduced size, in order to ascertain if it can take the design loading, for the purpose of checking the reserve strength, obviously you have to refer to the standards set out in the code; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. I mean, you can't use engineering judgment to, so to speak, move the goalposts or to change the parameters set out in the codes for the purpose of taking the loading; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes. I mean, in the case the example is meant to demonstrate that or was meant to explain that when the column is built wrongly, it is not you are not using your engineering judgment if you simply say, "It's not right, therefore knock it down." You use your engineering judgment to decide whether what has been built can be incorporated. You would make a calculation using the design codes with the revised dimensions, to check that it was okay. If it wasn't okay, then you would consider the actual strength of the concrete in that column, based on the cube test results, and see if that's okay.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>the location of the right angle slots are not positioned correctly in order to pick up the shear links." That is your view as to why no shear links were picked up for that particular photograph.</li> <li>A. That's my suggestion.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Did you have a chance to look at the method statement for the opening-up exercise for the purpose of investigation of shear links?</li> <li>A. I've seen all the results. I've seen a file entitled "Report 01" which has all the photographs of that. I'm not sure I've actually seen the method statement now: OU9/11386. That's the method statement for shear link investigation at EWL slab soffit.</li> <li>If I can take you to 11388, regarding the work procedures. I take it that you have not had a chance to look at this method statement.</li> <li>Q. If we look at the work procedures, it says: "Conduct setting out for the 1,000mm by 1,000mm open-up area on site.</li> <li>2. Conduct cover meter scanning"</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>reduced size, in order to ascertain if it can take the design loading, for the purpose of checking the reserve strength, obviously you have to refer to the standards set out in the code; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. I mean, you can't use engineering judgment to, so to speak, move the goalposts or to change the parameters set out in the codes for the purpose of taking the loading; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes. I mean, in the case the example is meant to demonstrate that or was meant to explain that when the column is built wrongly, it is not you are not using your engineering judgment if you simply say, "It's not right, therefore knock it down." You use your engineering judgment to decide whether what has been built can be incorporated. You would make a calculation using the design codes with the revised dimensions, to check that it was okay. If it wasn't okay, then you would consider the actual strength of the concrete in that column, based on the cube test results, and see if that's okay.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. And if it was, it's fine and you've done your job as</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>the location of the right angle slots are not positioned correctly in order to pick up the shear links." That is your view as to why no shear links were picked up for that particular photograph.</li> <li>A. That's my suggestion.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Did you have a chance to look at the method statement for the opening-up exercise for the purpose of investigation of shear links?</li> <li>A. I've seen all the results. I've seen a file entitled "Report 01" which has all the photographs of that. I'm not sure I've actually seen the method statement now: OU9/11386. That's the method statement for shear link investigation at EWL slab soffit.</li> <li>If I can take you to 11388, regarding the work procedures. I take it that you have not had a chance to look at this method statement before?</li> <li>A. No, I have not seen this method statement.</li> <li>Q. If we look at the work procedures, it says: "Conduct setting out for the 1,000mm by 1,000mm open-up area on site.</li> <li>2. Conduct cover meter scanning"</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>reduced size, in order to ascertain if it can take the design loading, for the purpose of checking the reserve strength, obviously you have to refer to the standards set out in the code; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. I mean, you can't use engineering judgment to, so to speak, move the goalposts or to change the parameters set out in the codes for the purpose of taking the loading; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes. I mean, in the case the example is meant to demonstrate that or was meant to explain that when the column is built wrongly, it is not you are not using your engineering judgment if you simply say, "It's not right, therefore knock it down." You use your engineering judgment to decide whether what has been built can be incorporated. You would make a calculation using the design codes with the revised dimensions, to check that it was okay. If it wasn't okay, then you would consider the actual strength of the concrete in that column, based on the cube test results, and see if that's okay.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>the location of the right angle slots are not positioned correctly in order to pick up the shear links." That is your view as to why no shear links were picked up for that particular photograph.</li> <li>A. That's my suggestion.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Did you have a chance to look at the method statement for the opening-up exercise for the purpose of investigation of shear links?</li> <li>A. I've seen all the results. I've seen a file entitled "Report 01" which has all the photographs of that. I'm not sure I've actually seen the method statement now: OU9/11386. That's the method statement for shear link investigation at EWL slab soffit.</li> <li>If I can take you to 11388, regarding the work procedures. I take it that you have not had a chance to look at this method statement.</li> <li>Q. If we look at the work procedures, it says: "Conduct setting out for the 1,000mm by 1,000mm open-up area on site.</li> <li>2. Conduct cover meter scanning"</li> </ul>

	Page 57		Page 59
1	rebars. Point 3 continues to say:	1	reinforcement is not there.
2	"Break the concrete and expose up to the 1st layer	2	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: When you say "that", you are talking
3	of main reinforcement with hand breakers. Further	3	about the photo on 7.1?
4	breaking to 2nd layer of main reinforcement to	4	A. Figure 5, yes.
5	locate the shear link if necessary."	5	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.
6	Do you know that the reinforcement bars are at about	6	A. I wasn't allowed I wasn't given the opportunity to go
7	150mm spacing?	7	and physically inspect the opening-up. Dr Lau, in his
8	A. Give or take construction tolerance	8	report, had the same photographs with dimensions drawn
9	Q. Yes.	9	on them. Again, I don't know where those dimensions
10	A which can be considerable.	10	came from. I've not seen this. So the first time
11	Q. Yes. Are you aware that according to the design	11	I knew about these 200 slots was when I saw Dr Lau's
12	drawings, the spacing of the shear links in both	12	report.
13	longitudinal and transverse directions could either be	13	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.
14	75mm, 150mm or 300mm? You are aware of that?	14	MR KHAW: If I can take you to one of the appendices of
15	A. I am, yes.	15	Dr Lau's report, his appendix regarding the result for
16	Q. So would you agree that with this 300mm times 300mm	16	EWL shear link investigation. That should be a picture
17	opening-up area, at least one shear link ought to have	17	regarding HZ1. It should be appendix 5.
18	been exposed in this 300 times 300mm area, if shear	18	If we can just scroll down.
19	links were constructed according to the design; do you	19	MR PENNICOTT: Sorry, where are we looking?
20	agree?	20	MR KHAW: Further down. The next page. Yes.
21	A. If the shear link had extended right to the very bottom	21	That in fact is a picture showing the same location,
22	and wrapped around that bottom reinforcement, then in	22	HZ01, as discussed in your report; do you see that?
23	a 300 square, give or take I mean, if I was doing it,	23	A. I don't know because I've not seen this I mean, I've
24	I would have made it a bit bigger, to be sure, to allow	24	seen the photograph in James' report but I haven't seen
25	for construction tolerance. So if you made a big enough	25	it before. I don't know whose photograph it is, so
	Page 58		Page 60
1	square, you ought to see a shear link, you ought to see	1	I don't know whether it's HZ01.
2	at least one, if it had been extended all the way to the	2	Q. I can tell you that in fact it's a photograph showing
3	bottom.	3	from a different direction regarding the same area.
4	Q. Right.	4	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It appears to be the same
5	Then the second step, according to the work	5	photograph.
6	procedures, is that: "Based on the location of the	6	MR KHAW: Yes.
7	exposed shear link conduct two pilot strip 200mm	7	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It appears to be the same photograph
8	wide" and around 200mm long should be further opened up	8	as in figure 5 of Mr Southward's report, just
9	to investigate the arrangement and condition of the	9	orientated, judging by the markings. Would that be the
10	shear links installed.	10	case?
11	Do you see that? 600mm long and 200mm wide.	11	A. A different photograph of the same area.
12	A. Yes.	12	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I see.
13	Q. In view of such work procedure, given the areas opened	13	MR KHAW: It's probably the direction
14	up, would you agree with me that it is unlikely to miss	14	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: A different photograph of the same
15	the presence of shear links in the opened-up areas if	15	area. I understand.
16	shear links had been installed according to the original	16	A. It's not the same photo.
17	design?	17	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I understand.
18	A. Yes. I mean, if those shear links were there and they	18	MR KHAW: It's probably from a different angle.
19	did extend all the way to the bottom, you probably would	19	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. A different photograph of the
20	see those shear links. The point that I was trying to	20	same area. Thank you.
21	make it that that photograph doesn't bear much	21	MR KHAW: So if we continue to look at the photograph
22	resemblance to what's drawn here, and I don't think the	22	contained in Dr Lau's report, would you agree that with
23	slots are wide enough to fully expose the rebar.	23	this opened-up area (indicating), it is unlikely that
24	Q. Right.	24	the presence of shear links would be missed if they had
25	A. So I don't believe that is any proof that the	25	been installed according to the design; would you agree?

	Page 61		Page 63
1	A. Can we blow this can we zoom in on the photograph in	1	opening-up for verifications was not included in the
2	this area here?	2	statistic thing, we should only be looking here at the
3	Q. Yes, of course.	3	18 locations. So that's what I've focused on.
4	A. Just a bit further. So the shear links will be going	4	Q. But at least you would not be saying that shear links
5	around how do I move the hand here? So the shear	5	were not picked up in all those 16 locations simply
6	links will be going around that bar there (indicating)	6	because the locations of what you call the right-angled
7	or that bar there (indicating) or this bar here	7	slots, for example, were not positioned correctly?
8	(indicating). The shear links can only go around the	8	A. Sorry, I would not be?
9	second layer of bars in, not the first layer. So when	9	Q. Because the locations of the right-angled slots as
10	I look at this photograph, I don't see any visible bar	10	mentioned in your reports, you won't be saying that in
11	on that side (indicating) of the bar that goes up and	11	relation to all those 16 locations, shear links were not
12	down sorry, on the right side of the bar that goes up	12	picked up because of the angle in respect of the
13	and down, and then also on the left side of the bar that	13	opened-up area?
14	goes up and down. So in this slot I've only got one gap	14	A. Sorry, there are so many double negatives there.
15	that's probably 100 millimetres wide where potentially	15	I won't be saying?
16	there could be shear links. So that is why I was saying	16	Q. We have seen 16 locations out of 40 locations where no
17	these slots need to be much wider to expose both sides	17	shear links were found. Now, you have pointed out that
18	of the transverse bars, the horizontal bars in the	18	in one location, ie HZ01, and you said, well, there
19	picture, so that you have the opportunity to see shear	19	could be shear links there, but because of the angle in
20	links, because for all I know, where my hand is, the	20	respect of the opened-up area, it's possible that there
21	hand on the screen, there could be a shear link there	21	were shear links but they were not picked up. But you
22	(indicating), or the shear link could be here	22	won't say that in respect of all 16 locations where
23	(indicating). But this slot was made without it's	23	shear links were not picked up, it was because of the
24	just one slot showing 100 millimetres wide of bars and,	24	same reason?
25	okay, there's no shear links there, and I say so what,	25	A. Well, I think that's what I have said. Isn't it?
	Page 62		Page 64
1	because the shear link could well be here (indicating)	1	Q. And bearing in mind that out of the 16 locations, in
2	or it could well be here (indicating).	2	fact 10 locations were at the honeycombing inspected
3	That's why I said it really should have been	3	areas, where your point regarding the right position
4	a 1 metre square so there could be no argument about	4	slot, angle slot, would not automatically apply?
5	whether or not shear links were there.	5	A. As I say, I've not seen the honeycombing areas. I've
6	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: So you are saying that's	6	concentrated on the 18 opening-up areas, and all I'm
7	inconclusive?	7	saying is that that opening-up investigation does not
8	A. Yes, absolutely.	8	prove that the shear links are missing, because of the
9	MR KHAW: If I can take you to the overall findings of the	9	limitations in that opening-up.
10	shear link investigation, at OU5/3332, regarding EWL	10	Q. But at least with 16 locations out of 40 locations where
11	slab.	11	shear links were not picked up at all, would you agree
12	Here, we can see the results in relation to 40,	12	that at least as a matter of prudence one simply cannot
13	a total of 40 locations, and we could see that a total	13	assume that shear links actually existed in those
14	of 16 locations, including locations in honeycombing	14	locations?
15	inspected areas and also the additional opening-up	15	A. No, I don't think I would, because I think you've got to
16	areas, they show 16 locations where no shear links were	16	look at what the evidence is. First of all, the
17	found.	17	investigation of those 18 locations is not very
18	A. Sorry, are you waiting for	18	thorough. Secondly, there are hundreds of photographs,
19	Q. Yes.	19 20	site photographs, showing the shear links in position,
20	A. I've seen in detail the submission on the opening-up	20	some of which I showed you yesterday and, you know, it
21	investigation. I have not looked at the honeycombing	21	beggars belief that someone can see, "There are no shear
22	areas. It strikes me that the opening-up we should	22	links there", when we can plainly see they are there.
23	be looking at the opening-up areas because those are the	23 24	That strikes me as being conservatism beyond the pale.
24	ones that were chosen statistically for this purpose, in the same way that in the statistical average the	24 25	So I think the evidence shows me that there are
25	the same way that in the statistical exercise, the	25	shear links there, and the evidence that there is to

	Dage 65		Dogo 67
1	Page 65		Page 67
1	disprove that shear links are not there is not	1	you perhaps this is an opportune moment.
2	sufficient to demonstrate that they are not there.	2	In October, counsel will probably realise that
3	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: So are you saying that your view is		leading counsel for Leighton, Mr Paul Shieh, said that
4	the shear links are there but the opening-up just hasn't	4	they would like to address the Commission regarding the
5	exposed them?	5	concept of full-time and continuous supervision. The
6	A. Yes. And that example at HZ01 was one example I've just	6	Commission had of course already made interim findings
7	shown you here as to why the shear links why the	7	on this topic, but the Commission was sympathetic to the
8	opening-up has not shown shear links to be there.	8	application, essentially on two bases, as I recall.
9	CHAIRMAN: The photographs upon which you rely, are they	9	First, that the findings in the interim report were
10	linked in terms of area to the opening-up?	10	provisional, and that the question of supervision,
11	A. I asked for the site photographs and I said, "Please	11	of course, and the nature of the supervision required,
12	send me the photographs which show" so I sent to	12	was at the very core of the important matters that had
13	Leighton the plan that is the page above, on the other	13	to be considered.
14	thing on my slide, there was a long plan which showed	14	The Commission was of the view that if an involved
15	all the green dots, so I sent that to Leighton and said,	15	party is allowed to reopen a matter, then they should be
16	"Please send me record photographs of the rebar	16	allowed to see all the relevant sections of the interim
17	placement in those particular areas, so I then got sent	17	report in full, because obviously if you want to reopen
18	lots of photographs back a day or two later, and my	18	the matter, you need to see what has been said in the
19	first comment was: okay, how do I know that these	19	interim report so that you know what you can argue in
20	photographs are in the right place? To which the	20	respect of.
21	response was: they can be the locations can be	21	In result, the chairman, namely myself, but through
22	identified by the features that are there.	22	those who assist me, sent a formal letter to the
23	So on one of the first photographs that I showed	23	government in late October to seek approval to disclose
24	yesterday, it might have been HZ01 actually	24	relevant redacted parts of the interim report to all
25	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, it was HZ01.	25	involved parties in the Inquiry. The government
	Page 66		Page 68
1	A. Or at HZ05, there's a big pipe that sticks up here.	1	replied, stating that the redactions had been made based
2	CHAIRMAN: All right.	2	on legal considerations to avoid any prejudice in
3	A. So the guy said that pipe is on the drawings in the same	3	ongoing proceedings. It was the government's position
4	location.	4	that disclosure of the redacted parts may hamper any
5	There's another one that has at HZ09, there's six	5	such proceedings, and therefore a risk of prejudice
6	pipes in a row there, and those pipes are in the HZ09	6	could not be precluded. The government considered that
7	location.	7	any such disclosure should be subject to proper
8	CHAIRMAN: All right. So you got photographs, you did your	8	safeguards by this Commission to prevent further
9	best to try and ensure that the photographs took	9	disclosure of any part thereof by the involved parties
10	photographs of what was happening in the locations?	10	to other parties or the public.
11	A. Correct.	11	The Commission was of the view that that was simply
12	CHAIRMAN: The concrete hadn't been poured and there's	12	not tenable, and clearly all the parties who wish to put
13	physical evidence of the links, the stirrups as the	13	forward submissions or answer submissions should be
14	Americans call them, and if they are there already,	14	entitled to have access to this material, and that in
15	there's absolutely no reason to untie them thereafter?	15	light of, unfortunately, some of the unfortunate
16	A. Yes.	16	history, we couldn't guarantee that matters wouldn't
17	CHAIRMAN: You will now move on to pouring concrete?	17	stray. So the Commission informed the government that
18	A. Yes. You can see the stirrups lying on top of the mat,	18	it would not proceed to seek further disclosure of the
19	ready to in fact, this guy at HZ18, he's probably in	19	redacted parts of the interim report.
20	the process of installing those shear links on the slide	20	That doesn't help us, but it's a question of
21	now.	21	weighing up the judicial responsibility of ensuring that
22	MR KHAW: Mr Chairman, I'm moving to another topic and	22	if an issue is to be aired, then parties should be
23	I will be another 20 to 25 minutes. I wonder whether	23	entitled, and that is all the parties that are involved
24	that's a convenient moment.	24	should be entitled, to have full access to it and to
25	CHAIRMAN: All right. But just before we adjourn thank	25	argue it, and that was just simply not going to be

	Page 69		Page 71
1	feasible in the circumstances.	1	I don't think there's any necessity for us to sit
2	So, for those representing Leighton today, if you	2	tomorrow. It sounds, from what Mr Khaw says, that he's
3	wish to reopen this issue, which obviously the	3	going to be another did he say half an hour or so?
4	Commission has already indicated it's happy to allow to	4	with Mr Southward. Subject to how long Mr Boulding is
5	happen, you will be doing so with the handicap that you	5	going to be with Mr Southward, it sounds to me as though
6	will not be quite sure what our provisional findings	6	we are going to reach Dr Lau this afternoon.
7	are.	7	We have had circulated this morning, although
8	That said, our provisional findings are exactly	8	I imagine you probably haven't seen it, or at least had
9	that, they are provisional, and they can be set to one	9	an opportunity to consider it, Dr Lau's slides that he
10	side, so that you may say: Whatever your findings are,	10	proposes to go through, I imagine, in his presentation.
11	we feel we need to try and emphasise that you should	11	I've had a brief look at those but not studied them in
12	come in the final analysis to a particular viewpoint, so	12	any great detail yet.
12	we don't see that it actually handicaps you to the	13	So I think we are progressing quite well. It sounds
15 14		13	to me, unless something goes wrong, we are going to
	extent that it prevents you from putting forward any	14	reach Dr Lau this afternoon, we are going to have
15	further argument.	16	
16	Good. The other thing is, before we rise, as		Dr Lau's presentation this afternoon, how far we will
17	Prof Hansford has put forward, it is quite important, we	17	get in cross-examination I'm not entirely sure yet, but
18	think: arrangements for tomorrow for the experts.	18	we seem to be doing quite well.
19	MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. I think, but I'll be corrected if		COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And the estimated length of Dr Lau's
20	I'm wrong, that the experts have at least some of the	20	presentation?
21	experts have discussed my idea of a potential site	21	MR PENNICOTT: Sir, orally I don't know. I can tell you it
22	visit, but the idea appears to have fallen on stony	22	consists of some 86 pages, but how quick he will be
23	ground and is unlikely to take place.	23	going through it I have no idea.
24	CHAIRMAN: Okay.	24	MR KHAW: It will be within one hour.
25	MR PENNICOTT: I think it's thought that there is little, if	25	MR PENNICOTT: About an hour.
	Page 70		Page 72
1	anything, to be gained or benefited from a site visit.	1	CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much indeed. It's just
2	Sir, the only outstanding point in terms of the	2	gone 1.00.
3	evidence at the moment is, as you will recall,	3	MR PENNICOTT: 2.30.
4	I mentioned yesterday, at some point yesterday	4	CHAIRMAN: 2.30. Thank you.
5	afternoon, that the method statement upon which I had	5	(1.04 pm)
6	invited some answers from Mr Chow turned out perhaps to	6	(The luncheon adjournment)
7	be not the latest, current version of the method	7	(2.34 pm)
8	statement. We now have got, and I've provisionally	8	MR KHAW: Mr Southward, in relation to construction joint,
9	considered, the up-to-date method statement overnight.	9	which is perhaps the last issue in your COI 1 report
10	What I'm afraid I haven't yet concluded is whether we	10	now, we know that under the revised design assumptions
11	need to trouble Mr Chow further, to bring him back, to	11	of the updated designs, the construction joint was no
12	ask him some more questions about the new, current	12	longer shown to be overstressed; you are aware of that?
13	method statement, and indeed perhaps more importantly	13	A. (Nodded head).
14	why the method statement has changed from the November	14	Q. Yes. But for the purpose of investigating the condition
15	version to the December version, because there do seem	15	of the horizontal construction joints, you recall that
16	to be some rather important alterations to the method	16	four holes were cored and samples were taken for
17	statements, and I know Prof Hansford has had	17	examination; you remember that?
18	an opportunity of looking at those alterations himself,	18	A. (Nodded head).
19	and as I say I'm still actively considering whether	19	Q. And I think the result is that defects were found in two
20	Mr Chow needs to come back. I'm not sure I'm going to	20	out of the four cores, and the defects obviously showed
21	be able to give you an answer this afternoon, but	21	poor workmanship; you agree with that?
22	I certainly hope to be able to do that before Monday	22	A. (Nodded head).
23	morning.	23	Q. Yes. Gaps were apparently found in the horizontal
24	-	24	
25	MR PENNICOTT: Sir, the way we are proceeding at the moment		refer to?
	CHAIRMAN: All right. And tomorrow, Saturday? MR PENNICOTT: Sir, the way we are proceeding at the moment		construction joint, and that is the defects that you refer to?

	Page 73		Page 75
1	A. In one of the samples, I think a small gap was not	1	How else could I explain?
2	really a gap, two bits of concrete were touching each	2	CHAIRMAN: I suppose would it be fair to say that if the
3	other but not homogeneous.	3	public are walking in and out of this building and they
4	Q. Right. Would you agree that such small gaps might	4	see jagged edges and bits of broken concrete, it doesn't
5	create paths for water to go into the reinforcement	5	build a lot of confidence in the building itself; it may
6	zone?	6	suggest that there's something more wrong? You know
7	A. Not in this instance, as I explained in my presentation	7	there isn't, but by plastering it over and making it
8	yesterday. So I can't agree to that, no.	8	look nice, you assuage any public concern?
9	Q. And for the reason that you have given us, that is the	9	A. True, yes. Yes. But of course in this particular
	· ·	10	
10	CJ is capped and hence no water can get in; that is your	10	instance everything is hidden below the trackwork
11	reason?		concrete so no one would see it anyway, so it's just the
12	A. It's encapsulated, not just capped; it's encapsulated.	12	talk about the joint the public will have heard of, so
13	Q. Encapsulated. However, according to the joint	13	perhaps it's best to remediate it.
14	memorandum, it should be the first joint memorandum,	14	CHAIRMAN: Oh, I see.
15	regarding the meeting held on 20 December 2019, you have	15	A. No one is going to see it.
16	agreed that from a public perspective, it would be	16	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Because you've told us it's totally
17	prudent to remediate the two locations where poor	17	encapsulated.
18	workmanship had been identified; do you remember that?	18	A. Yes, absolutely.
19	A. Yes.	19	MR KHAW: The last point on construction joint, and that is
20	Q. What do you mean by this public perspective as stated in	20	your view on the suitable measures. You have told us
21	the joint memorandum?	21	that your view is that there is a risk that the dowel
22	A. Well, if a defect has been found, from an engineering	22	bar installation is likely to cause damage to the shear
23	perspective, we all know that that defect has no	23	link bars. That's what you have stated in your COI 1
24	implication or concern on the performance of the	24	report. Do you remember that?
25	structure. We know that and all the but the public	25	A. Something along those lines, yes.
	Page 74		Page 76
1	don't have the benefit of our engineering background and	1	Q. We can take a look at the exact wording that you have
2	aren't aware of the engineering thoughts and the	2	used.
3	processes that go into the decision that we came to. So	3	A. I can't find it.
4	there is a visible defect, so it would make sense from	4	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is this 8.7?
5	a public perspective to reassure everyone that it's	5	MR KHAW: 8.7.
6	okay, by repairing that defect.	6	A. Yes.
7	Q. So the decision correct me if I am wrong, so the	7	Q. The third bullet point, where you say:
8	decision to have the defects repaired was made from	8	"If vertical bars are to be drilled into the top
9	an engineering point of view, but you obviously wanted	9	surface of the EWL slab and then downwards into the
10	to	10	D-wall, there is a significant danger that the
11	A. No, no, I didn't say that. I said it wasn't made from	11	horizontal shear link bars might be cut by the action of
12	an engineering it was not made from an engineering	12	the drilling."
13	perspective.	13	That's what you said.
14	Q. I see.	14	A. (Nodded head).
15	A. Because we have the engineering skill to know that it	15	Q. I believe you were asked about the method statement
16	doesn't matter.	16	yesterday and you told us that you had not seen the
17	Q. Right. So it's only to satisfy the public that some	17	method statement before.
18	repair work would need to be done that you make	18	If I can now take you to the latest method
19	a decision to remediate the two locations?	19	statement, at OU11402. Perhaps you can take a look at
20	A. I don't know what the public are asking for, so I don't	20	the work sequence from points 1 to 9 the procedures,
20	know whether it would satisfy them or not.	20	actually. And 10 onwards in relation to what needs to
22	Q. Yes, but presumably you use the word "public	21	be done after the drilling process.
22	perspective", so I just wanted to ascertain from you	22	If we take a look at the first page, 11402, point 9
23 24	what you mean by that perspective.	23 24	
			says:
25	A. Well, as I've just said, from the public perspective.	25	"Concrete coring will be carried out at the same

	Page 77		Page 79
1	location of step 8. In case the drilling/coring crashed	1	it's clear (drawing on the whiteboard). So that's
2	with the existing rebar, it will be stopped immediately,	2	great.
3	and we will agree another drill hole location with	3	But then when you come down with your core hole
4	MTRC."	4	sorry, that's badly drawn, but you can see what
5	This is the method statement from Leighton.	5	I mean you can hit the shear link. So that step
	Would you agree that with this procedure, ie in	6	probably needs to be added in, that maybe you need to
6 7	the event that the drilling actually encounters the	7	drill down all the way around the perimeter of the core
7		8	hole to check there's no bar first, before you do the
8	existing rebar, then it will be stopped immediately and	9	main core hole.
9	then the parties would need to agree on another		COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: So are you saying that using the M12
10	location would you agree that this method would help	10 11	as a pilot hole is no guarantee that you won't hit steel
11	eliminate the risk that you have outlined in your COI 1	11	with the M32 core?
12	report?		
13	A. Partially yes, but partially no, and there is one	13	A. Yes, logically that would be the thing, because, you
14	well, there are two I have not seen this document	14	know (demonstrating), that's the difference.
15	before so I've not had time to reflect on it but there	15	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. So the risk is reduced
16	are two things that jump out at me. The first, most	16	a little?
17	obvious, case is when you drill down, you hit a bar with	17	A. The risk is certainly reduced, yes.
18	the drill, so what is the skill level of the operative,	18	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But still exists. Thank you. Is
19	how much of the bar will he hit before he realises it's	19	that right?
20	been hit and how much of it will be cut away? So where	20	A. Yes. I mean, unless you know, that's just
21	else they've hit a bar, then where else do they go?	21	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, I don't want to put any words
22	It doesn't say where else they go. So that's one issue.	22	in your mouth, Mr Southward.
23	The other issue is okay, so they drill down,	23	A. That's just with the words in this method statement that
24	they've drilled this 16 12 millimetre drill down, and	24	I was asked to comment on. There may well be a way
25	they drill down all the way down to the bottom of the	25	around it.
	Page 78		Page 80
1	red if you go up on the screen to the 6.2 figure, as	1	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Thank you.
2	I understand this, point 8, they will drill down to the	2	MR KHAW: So, in that case, would you have any further
3	bottom of the red hole, with a 12mm drill bit, and then	3	suggestion to further reduce the risk, from your point
4	they will drill down with an M16 drill bit. So fine.	4	of view?
5	But they have not drilled down to the bottom of that	5	A. I would really need to think about that. Off the top of
6	hole with a 36mm I understand the actual core hole	6	my head at the moment, it wouldn't be right for me to
7	that the bar goes down, it was mentioned yesterday, was	7	say, at this unconsidered point.
8	36 millimetres 32. Maybe can I draw and explain	8	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But presumably, if the view of the
9	what my concern would be?	9	expert is the work isn't required at all, the risk is
10	Q. Yes, please.	10	reduced by not doing it?
11	A. Is there a pen?	11	MR KHAW: It goes back to the question as to whether the
12	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. (Handed).	12	works would be required in the first place.
13	A. So imagine here are our T40 bars in the EWL slab.	13	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It does of course, yes.
14	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	14	MR KHAW: Finally, Mr Southward, regarding your COI 2
15	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We are looking in section, are we		report, there's just one point that I wish to discuss
16	A. We are looking this is the top of the slab that's	16	with you, and that relates to the trough wall. I would
17	been exposed like that (drawing on the whiteboard).	17	like to know whether, in your yield line analysis, have
18	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.	18	you checked the deflection at the tip of the trough
19	A. And the diaphragm wall is down here (indicating). Have	19	wall?
20	I drawn that right? No. The diaphragm wall is this way	20	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, can I have that again?
21	(indicating).	21	MR KHAW: Have you checked the deflection at the tip of the
22	So we drill down, so there is a shear link down	22	trough wall?
23	here, say (drawing on the whiteboard), and here and	23	CHAIRMAN: At the tip of the trough wall?
	here. So if you drill down with your M16 drill hole,	24	MR KHAW: Yes.
24			
24 25	you are going to drill down to the end of the hole, and	25	A. Deflection checking, to the best of my knowledge,

1 2 doesn't come into yield line analysis.

Q. No. If I can just show you a drawing at DD -- it's

2	Q. No. If I call just show you a drawing at DD it's	2	A. Tes, I can see that.
3	a COI 2 bundle DD19/19058. If we look at the	3	Q. So that line actually represents a movement joint;
4	right-bottom part of this drawing, you will see a shaded	4	right?
5	circle just below the figure 900; do you see that?	5	A. Yes. Sorry, can you zoom in on that corner?
6	A. Yes.	6	Q. Yes.
7	Q. There are two horizontal lines on top of well, one	7	A. So there's a dimension there of 5 metres. I don't know
8	actually straddling across the circle and one above, two	8	where that dimension is from, but looking at it, the
9	parallel lines above the figure 900; do you see that?	9	joint appears to be a considerable distance away from
10	A. All I can see is a lot of blurred lines. Where maybe	10	that column, which I guess is the rectangular column
11	can you show where?	11	with the I section contained within it. So that looks
12	Q. Yes.	12	to me as if the column is a fair distance away from the
13	A. I can see a recess in the trough wall to allow for the	13	joint.
14	presence of the column.	14	Q. Yes, this movement joint actually extends all the way
15	Q. I'm talking about this (indicating) first line above	15	to if we can scroll down a little bit, all the way
16	"900", and then the parallel line below my hand is	16	further down yes, all the way to the column that we
17	shaking that line. Do you see that? So that	17	have seen; right?
18	actually makes a rectangular shape just above the shaded		A. Well, if that is a movement joint, then it does, yes, it
19	circle; do you see that?	19	does extend, although I'm a bit sort of I don't think
20	A. That looks to me, from this drawing, as if it's a recess	20	the drawing is terribly clear, because if you just go
20 21	in the wall to accommodate the column.	20	back up I can't see on here, it's too just go back
21	Q. But that rectangular shape, that represents the trough	21	up to the top.
22	wall; is that correct?	22	Q. Yes.
23 24	A. Well, I would guess so, yes, the sort of diagonal lines	23 24	-
24 25	that are this (indicating) far apart, those must be the	24 25	A. It's difficult to see what that really is, I have to say. It says "MJ" there, but does that really mean it's
23		23	say. It says wij there, but does that really mean it s
	Page 82		Page 84
1	trough walls beside the columns, yes.	1	the MJ all the way down the page? I don't know. I'm
2	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: So does that appear to be showing	2	not familiar enough with the drawing.
3	that the trough wall is narrower in the vicinity of the	3	Q. Right. But assuming that MJ extends all the way to near
4	column?	4	the column that we have seen, near the figure 900 that
5	A. Yes, that is. Yes.	5	we have seen, would you agree that if the movement join
6	MR KHAW: So it shows that there are locations where the	6	does not pass the requirement, does not meet the
7	trough wall is very close to an existing column which	7	requirement, then it has a risk that it will hit and
8	supports a podium above; is that correct?	8	damage the column, at least?
9	A. That's correct, yes.	9	A. No, I don't think so, because this joint obviously,
10	Q. If you have not checked the deformation of the trough	10	this joint is not hold on, let's just see; what's
11	wall, is there any way for you to ensure that it will	11	that? I don't know. I don't know what the it's
12	not hit or damage the column when the trough wall is hit	12	impossible to tell what the clearances are. The thing
13	by a derailed train?	13	about the yield line analysis is that it's an energy
14	A. Well, to the very best of my recollection, that area	14	absorption calculation method, so in order for the wall
15	there is an area that AECOM checked and passed and said	15	to fail, it absorbs the energy of the impact. So any
16	was acceptable in their calculations. I can recall	16	resulting movement will not have the energy of the train
17	seeing this recessed bit in their calculations.	17	when it hits the wall, because that energy is absorbed
18	The concern about the trough walls is solely limited	18	and is required in order to break all the reinforcement
		19	inside that wall.
19	to the places where there is a construction joint in the	1.1	So I understand your concern. I really don't think
19 20	to the places where there is a construction joint in the wall. Now, on this sketch here, in the area that you've	20	
20	wall. Now, on this sketch here, in the area that you've	20 21	•
20 21	wall. Now, on this sketch here, in the area that you've highlighted, there are no construction joints. That is	21	it's relevant, because of the energy that the wall has
20 21 22	wall. Now, on this sketch here, in the area that you've highlighted, there are no construction joints. That is a vertical construction joint in the wall. I can't see	21 22	it's relevant, because of the energy that the wall has absorbed. Then also the wall itself behind, there's
20 21 22 23	wall. Now, on this sketch here, in the area that you've highlighted, there are no construction joints. That is a vertical construction joint in the wall. I can't see anything that indicates a construction joint.	21 22 23	it's relevant, because of the energy that the wall has absorbed. Then also the wall itself behind, there's backfill everywhere, so in order for the wall to move,
20 21 22	wall. Now, on this sketch here, in the area that you've highlighted, there are no construction joints. That is a vertical construction joint in the wall. I can't see	21 22	it's relevant, because of the energy that the wall has absorbed. Then also the wall itself behind, there's

Page 81

1

2

can see the words "MJ"; do you see that?

A. Yes, I can see that.

Page 83

	Page 85		Page 87
1	So any residual load/force that might or might not	1	as-constructed shear links do not comply with the
2	hit that column would be extremely small.	2	detailing rules of the HKCoP?
3	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And the reason it would be small it		A. I do accept that, but if I may add a "but", my report
4	that energy has been part of the force has been	4	went to considerable lengths to explain why those
5	absorbed by both the wall and the soil?	5	detailing rules can be modified, because those detailing
6	A. Well, you know, all of the energy will have been	6	rules are only applicable for fully loaded shear link
7	absorbed by the wall in order for it to break.	7	bars at full design loading.
8	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes.	8	Q. And, as I understand it, you attempted to do that by
9	A. Then behind that is all the soil, so that will take up	9	using a series of calculations to justify the
10	any residual impact of that bit of the wall moving.	10	non-compliance with the detailing rules of the HKCoP;
11	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I see. Yes.	11	that's what you did, did you not?
12	MR KHAW: Thank you. I have no further questions.	12	A. Yes. Yes.
13	Cross-examination by MR BOULDING	13	Q. Okay. Just for the record, we would find those
14	MR BOULDING: Good afternoon, Mr Southward. As I think you	14	calculations, would we not, in slightly earlier
15	know	15	paragraphs, paragraphs 7.5 to 7.8 of this particular
16	A. Good afternoon.	16	report; correct?
17	Q from past experience, I'm Philip Boulding and I act	17	A. Yes.
18	on behalf of MTR. In the light of the experts' joint	18	Q. Now, presumably you would accept, would you not, that
19	statements and the evidence you have given to my learned	19	whether or not the shear links comply with the detailing
20	friends already, I really don't have very much to ask	20	rules of the HKCoP is a compliance issue? That's
21	you. It's one matter, really, an issue concerning shear	21	a compliance issue, is it not?
22	links. Perhaps you would be kind enough to turn to your	22	A. Yes. Whether or not something conforms to a code is
23	original hearing report, and that's ER2/14.1 at page 38.	23	a compliance issue. What my calculations were showing
24	I'd like to look at paragraph 7.9, please, so scroll	24	was that those calculations that detailing rule is
25	down.	25	only applicable, as I said before, to a bar that's fully
	Page 86		Page 88
1	There you deal, do you not, with shear calculations?	1	loaded. Our bars are not fully loaded because of the
2	You tell us:	2	over-provision, and because of that we can take account
3	"The shear calculations of all of the consultants	3	of the reduced force in the bar so that the anchorage
4	involved demonstrate that the shear demand is	4	doesn't need to be as long.
5	considerably less than the shear capacity of the	5	Q. I hear what you say, but the transcript will record that
6	concrete and only the nominal minimum shear links are	6	you agreed initially with my proposition that whether or
7	required in limited areas of the slabs."	7	not the shear links comply with the detailing rules of
8	Do you see that?	8	the HKCoP is a compliance issue. Now, proceeding on
9	A. Yes.	9	that basis, presumably you'd accept that the Commission
10	Q. It's correct, is not, that you go on to give various	10	is not concerned with that particular matter because it
11	reasons for your opinion that there is no justification	11	is a compliance issue. That's something you'd accept,
12	for completely disregarding the shear links in the	12	would you not?
13	design calculations? That's right, is it not?	13	A. Yes, I know the Commission is not concerned with
14	A. Yes.	14	compliance, absolutely. My calculations were done on
15	Q. Then if we go down to various bullet points, you set	15	the basis of safety: can the shear links withstand the
16	out, do you not, various bullet points for that	16	load?
17	particular opinion? The one I had in mind and want to	17	MR BOULDING: Yes. I understand that and that will suffice
18	go to is the one on the next page.	18	for my purposes. Thank you very much indeed.
19	There you say:	19	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I have one question for
20	"The evidence of the as-constructed shear links show	20	Mr Southward.
21	that links were used that, although do not comply with	21	Part of the brief, part of the terms of reference of
22	the detailing rules of the HKCoP, can carry the design	22	the Commission is to make recommendations for the
23	loads due to their over-provision and are therefore	23	future, so we are looking at suitable measures and
24	compliant with the HKCoP."	24	I use the word "suitable measures" in a different
24	So we see there, do we not, that you accept that the	25	context to the suitable measures that have been included

	Page 89		Page 91
1	for remedial works here suitable measures to promote	1	structure was close to the sea and therefore would you
2	public safety in the future.	2	not consider there to be high humidity.
3	The bit that I'm interested in in particular is the	3	Then followed a question from the chairman who asked
4	correct use the correct installation of couplers.	4	you this, and again I'm reading from the transcript.
5	What we've seen here, with these BOSA couplers, is that	5	The chairman asked you this:
6	the manuals indicate that the decision on whether or not	6	"What is between the sea and the box-like structure
7	they have been correctly installed is based on a visual	7	that makes up the station?"
8	inspection of how many threads are exposed. Do you	8	And your answer was, "The diaphragm walls."
9	think there's a better way? Do you think there's a way	9	Just to clarify, between the diaphragm walls and the
10	of more positively indicating that the couplers that	10	sea, is there anything else?
11	couplers, and I'm talking about future works here, not	11	A. There's quite a lot of soil, rock, however many, I don't
12	for this particular project have been properly	12	know, half a kilometre between the station and the sea,
13	assembled, in your expert opinion?	12	or 200 metres, I don't know how far.
14	A. That's a difficult one. Putting me on the spot.	13	Q. Thank you.
15	Obviously, there are other types of couplers.	14	A. There's a fair distance of soil.
16	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Indeed.	16	Q. So the box structure is not in immediate contact with
17	A. Other types of couplers have different installation	17	the sea; right?
18	methods. I believe there's a coupler that has	17	A. No.
19	a triangular end that has to be torqued in. That will	18 19	Q. The second question is this. In answer to Mr Khaw's
20	only stay in because of the triangular end, that will	20	question again, I'm reading from the transcript
20	only stay in if it's torqued in. That's not to say that	20	Mr Khaw asked you this, on engineering judgment, and he
21	the BOSA coupler is not sufficient because it can carry	21 22	asked you whether the MTR, when doing the stage 3
22	the load. It's a difficult	22	assessment, was exercising engineering judgment in
23	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: The reason for my question is: i		assessing the strength to determine whether the
24	seemed to be slightly hazardous that the decision on	25	structure should be kept or should be knocked down. You
25		25	
1	Page 90 whether the coupler is correctly install is based on	1	Page 92
1 2	being able to see exposed threads and recognise that in	1 2	recall being asked this?
3	many cases there will be limited visibility, limited		Your answer is this, and that's where I need some
4	access, congestion of steelwork, and I'm just wondering	3	help you said this:
5	if there's a more positive, more deliberate way of	4	"Yes, they have done a recalculation of the
6	identifying that a coupler has been correctly installed,	5	structure, and it's evident that the recalculation has
7		6	been an awfully lot more well defined and perhaps better
8	rather than a reliance on counting threads. A. I'm not sure. I hesitate to say, other than using	7	carried out than the original calculations, because all
9	a different type of coupler.	8 9	the new calculations show a lot less reinforcement than
10	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.	-	that that was originally specified."
10	A. I don't know. I really don't know.	10 11	I'm reading from the transcript. So help us on this. What do you mean by "original calculations" and
12	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. I may well explore this		
12	with other experts.		what do you mean by "new calculations"?
	A. Okay. Thank you.	13	A. Originally, Atkins did the design in 2012/11, that kind
14 15		14 15	of time. Originally, they had their design drawings
	Re-examination by MR CHANG	15 16	showed four layers of T50s four layers of T40 bars in
16 17	MR CHANG: Chairman and Professor, just two minor re-examination issues.	16 17	areas in the EWL slabs. The stage 3 calculation's
		17	pre-application of any strength reduction factors showed
18	Mr Southward, can we bring up bundle C13, page 8389.	18	that actually you only need two layers of reinforcement.
19 20	That's the HKCoP. That's the version I use, C13,	19 20	So that's what I mean about that's the difference.
20	I believe, 8389. Thank you.	20	Does that answer your question or
21	This morning, you were asked questions on your	21	Q. So the new calculations, you are not taking into account
22	categorisation of the station box structure as falling	22	the strength reduction factor? In other words, are you
23	within exposure condition 1, being "Mild", and you were	23	endorsing the holistic report when you say the new
24	being asked questions about whether your view would be	24	calculations are well defined?
25	changed if it it was put to you that the box	25	A. I'm endorsing the calculations that were done up to but

	Page 93		Page 95
1	not including the application of the strength reduction	1	those two strips", just to make sure just to see
2	factors.	2	whether there's shear links on that side or that side.
3	MR CHANG: Thank you. These are our questions.	3	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right, and that wasn't done?
4	Thank you very much.	4	A. That wasn't done, no.
5	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	5	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.
6	Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS	6	CHAIRMAN: Good. I think that concludes your evidence.
7	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: There's one matter that's been	7	Thank you very much indeed, Mr Southward. You may be
8	puzzling me a little. Can we return to your slides,	8	recalled, as you know. There's always that possibility.
9	please, and to the exploration for shear links. So it's	9	But otherwise, thank you very much indeed and you are
10	the photograph you show on the not that one but the	10	now excused. Thank you.
11	one that shows the opening-up. Somebody help me.	11	WITNESS: Thank you.
12	A. Is it titled "Width of investigation slots"?	12	(The witness was released)
13	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It could be. The trouble is, these	13	MR SHIEH: That's all for Leighton's expert evidence.
14	slides are not numbered.	13	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
15	A. Yes. Apologies.	15	MR KHAW: I am going to call Dr Lau. Given the time, shall
16	MR PENNICOTT: 11.	16	we have an early afternoon break
17	MR CHEUK: 19.	10	CHAIRMAN: Yes, that sounds sensible.
18	MR PENNICOTT: Sorry, 18 and 19.	17	MR KHAW: and then Dr Lau will be ready.
19	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's the one. Well, actually, no		CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much.
20	the one before that, I think.	20	(3.25 pm)
20	MR PENNICOTT: The one after.	20	(A short adjournment)
22	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: The one after that.	21	(3.48 pm)
22	What's puzzling me is when this investigation was	22	MR PENNICOTT: Sir, before Mr Khaw calls Dr Lau, can I just
23	done, no shear links were visible from this	23 24	mention that I've had a brief word with Mr Khaw and,
24	investigation. Would it not, in your view, have	24 25	subject to your consent, what we propose to do is to
23	Page 94	23	Page 96
1		1	call Dr Lau now, for him to give his presentation, but
1 2	therefore been sensible to break out slightly wider to	1	
3	look for those shear links? Because I think your	2	on the basis that I would prefer to start
	evidence is, in your view, they are there, it's just	3	cross-examination on Monday morning.
4	they haven't yet been exposed, so as an experienced	4	CHAIRMAN: Yes.
5	engineer faced with this examination and the examination	5	MR PENNICOTT: And also to allow Mr Khaw to have access to
6	does not identify the shear links, would it not then be	6	Dr Lau over the weekend, we won't start the
7	prudent to expand the investigation to look for those	7	cross-examination this afternoon.
8	shear links?	8	CHAIRMAN: All right. That's fine.
9	A. Yes. I think if you were to condemn or if you were	9	MR PENNICOTT: That's on the basis it's going to be about
10	to make a statement that there are no shear links in the	10	an hour anyway, so I would have thought we are not going
11	structure, I personally think you would need to do more	11	to lose much time anyway.
12	investigation to prove that, and my point was simply	12	CHAIRMAN: Yes, that's right, and we're now at 3.50.
13	that not enough has been done to show no shear links,	13	MR KHAW: I'm grateful to Mr Pennicott for this proposed
14	and yes I mean, when I was questioned by Mr Khaw,	14	arrangement.
15	I showed that we zoomed in on that one particular	15	DR LAU CHI WANG, JAMES (sworn)
16	slide	16	MR KHAW: Thank you. In view of the arrangement that has
17	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, that's what I was actually	17	just been referred to by Mr Pennicott, perhaps, Dr Lau,
18	looking for.	18	you could make your presentation first, by referring us
19	A. That's in that's somewhere	19 20	to the slides that you prepared.
20	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's elsewhere, but nevertheless		Presentation by DR LAU
21	it's the same point.?	21	A. Okay. Actually, sir, I am James Lau.
22	A. That only that showed two bars, just at the edge of	22	Next, please. My professional experience: I have
23	the concrete, but there was only one possible gap where	23	over 50 years of experience in the fields of civil,
24	the shear links would have been. So, yes, if I was	24	geotechnical, structural engineering, in construction,
25	doing it, I would have said, "Can you please break out	25	design and research. In Hong Kong, I have been an AP

24 (Pages 93 to 96)

	i age yr		Tuge //
1	since 1983, an RSE since 1981, and an RGE since 2004.	1	and because of the creation of micro-cracks during the
2	CHAIRMAN: You will have to help me.	2	use of the building, there will be a lot of micro-cracks
3	A. "AP" means authorised person.	3	being accumulated in the concrete, the strength starts
4	CHAIRMAN: Yes.	4	to fall. So with the age of the building the strength
5	A. And "RSE" means registered structural engineering and	5	of the concrete can decrease. This is what I tried to
6	"RGE" means registered geotechnical engineer.	6	tell the tribunal.
7	CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much.	7	So the age of the building can have some effect on
8	A. At the moment, I'm the chairman of the Hong Kong	8	the strength of the concrete in the building.
9	regional group of the IStructE, I was the chairman of	9	Next one. I am also a contractor. At the moment,
10	the Engineers Registration Board of Hong Kong from 2004	10	I have over 30 years as a contractor in Hong Kong. I do
11	to 2007, and I was a VP, vice-president, of the IStructE	11	ground investigation, I do demolition and I do
12	in 2002. I am a member of the Academy of Experts in the	12	foundation as well as superstructure. Actually, in
13	UK.	13	Hong Kong, I demolished over 30 old buildings in
14	Next, please. I have experience of sitting on the	14	Hong Kong. The reason why I want to point this out is
15	steering committees as a representative of the HKIE,	15	that in every one of these cases, I always found a gap
16	Hong Kong Institute of Engineers, of the following Codes	16	between the base of the suspended slab and the soil, and
17	of Practice in Hong Kong. The first one is the	17	quite often if there are pile caps, I always found
18	Foundation Code 2004. The second one is the Code of	18	a gap, quite often larger than 300 millimetre, between
19	Practice for Structural Use of Concrete 2004, which here	19	the base of the pile cap and the soil. The reason being
20	we call the Concrete Code. Third is the Code of	20	during the life of the building there may be dewatering
21	Practice for Structural Use of Steel 2005. Fourth is	21	around the site. The dewatering causes increase in
22	the Code of Practice for Precast Concrete Construction	22	effective stresses in the soil and this causes the
23	2003. And Highway Slope Manual. And the last one is	23	settlement of the ground, leaving a gap between the
24	the Code of Practice for Fire Safety in Buildings 2011.	24	suspended slab and the soil.
25	Next, please. As part of my experience, you can see	25	On the other hand, if the base of the building is
			Page 100
	Page 98		
1	from my CV that I have done 12 Cap 545 cases at the	1	designed as on-grade slab and if the soil settles, the
2	Lands Tribunal as structural expert. The reason why	2	designed as on-grade slab and if the soil settles, the base slab also settles, then there will be no gap
	Lands Tribunal as structural expert. The reason why I want to point out this experience is I have been		designed as on-grade slab and if the soil settles, the base slab also settles, then there will be no gap between the base of the slab and the soil. So it
2	Lands Tribunal as structural expert. The reason why I want to point out this experience is I have been dealing with old buildings, over 50 years old, and my	2	designed as on-grade slab and if the soil settles, the base slab also settles, then there will be no gap between the base of the slab and the soil. So it depends on the design of the particular slab. If it's
2 3	Lands Tribunal as structural expert. The reason why I want to point out this experience is I have been dealing with old buildings, over 50 years old, and my job as the expert was to show to the tribunal that what	2 3	designed as on-grade slab and if the soil settles, the base slab also settles, then there will be no gap between the base of the slab and the soil. So it depends on the design of the particular slab. If it's suspended slab, there will be a gap after 50 years,
2 3 4	Lands Tribunal as structural expert. The reason why I want to point out this experience is I have been dealing with old buildings, over 50 years old, and my job as the expert was to show to the tribunal that what is the cost of rectification compared with the cost of	2 3 4	designed as on-grade slab and if the soil settles, the base slab also settles, then there will be no gap between the base of the slab and the soil. So it depends on the design of the particular slab. If it's suspended slab, there will be a gap after 50 years, definitely. If it is on-grade slab, there won't be any
2 3 4 5 6 7	Lands Tribunal as structural expert. The reason why I want to point out this experience is I have been dealing with old buildings, over 50 years old, and my job as the expert was to show to the tribunal that what is the cost of rectification compared with the cost of redevelopment. So to do that, I had to do a large	2 3 4 5 6 7	designed as on-grade slab and if the soil settles, the base slab also settles, then there will be no gap between the base of the slab and the soil. So it depends on the design of the particular slab. If it's suspended slab, there will be a gap after 50 years, definitely. If it is on-grade slab, there won't be any gap, but the slab will settle together with the soil.
2 3 4 5 6	Lands Tribunal as structural expert. The reason why I want to point out this experience is I have been dealing with old buildings, over 50 years old, and my job as the expert was to show to the tribunal that what is the cost of rectification compared with the cost of redevelopment. So to do that, I had to do a large number of coring tests on the concrete of the existing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	designed as on-grade slab and if the soil settles, the base slab also settles, then there will be no gap between the base of the slab and the soil. So it depends on the design of the particular slab. If it's suspended slab, there will be a gap after 50 years, definitely. If it is on-grade slab, there won't be any gap, but the slab will settle together with the soil. I also do a lot of drilling work in Hong Kong, a lot
2 3 4 5 6 7	Lands Tribunal as structural expert. The reason why I want to point out this experience is I have been dealing with old buildings, over 50 years old, and my job as the expert was to show to the tribunal that what is the cost of rectification compared with the cost of redevelopment. So to do that, I had to do a large number of coring tests on the concrete of the existing buildings, and also had to open up the concrete, to look	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	designed as on-grade slab and if the soil settles, the base slab also settles, then there will be no gap between the base of the slab and the soil. So it depends on the design of the particular slab. If it's suspended slab, there will be a gap after 50 years, definitely. If it is on-grade slab, there won't be any gap, but the slab will settle together with the soil. I also do a lot of drilling work in Hong Kong, a lot of drilling work, as a GI contractor, and I know that we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Lands Tribunal as structural expert. The reason why I want to point out this experience is I have been dealing with old buildings, over 50 years old, and my job as the expert was to show to the tribunal that what is the cost of rectification compared with the cost of redevelopment. So to do that, I had to do a large number of coring tests on the concrete of the existing buildings, and also had to open up the concrete, to look at the reinforcement inside, and then I prepared	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	designed as on-grade slab and if the soil settles, the base slab also settles, then there will be no gap between the base of the slab and the soil. So it depends on the design of the particular slab. If it's suspended slab, there will be a gap after 50 years, definitely. If it is on-grade slab, there won't be any gap, but the slab will settle together with the soil. I also do a lot of drilling work in Hong Kong, a lot of drilling work, as a GI contractor, and I know that we are talking about the possibility of, when we do the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Lands Tribunal as structural expert. The reason why I want to point out this experience is I have been dealing with old buildings, over 50 years old, and my job as the expert was to show to the tribunal that what is the cost of rectification compared with the cost of redevelopment. So to do that, I had to do a large number of coring tests on the concrete of the existing buildings, and also had to open up the concrete, to look at the reinforcement inside, and then I prepared an assessment report, and also, after that, I prepared	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	designed as on-grade slab and if the soil settles, the base slab also settles, then there will be no gap between the base of the slab and the soil. So it depends on the design of the particular slab. If it's suspended slab, there will be a gap after 50 years, definitely. If it is on-grade slab, there won't be any gap, but the slab will settle together with the soil. I also do a lot of drilling work in Hong Kong, a lot of drilling work, as a GI contractor, and I know that we are talking about the possibility of, when we do the drilling, we will cut the rebar in the concrete, in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Lands Tribunal as structural expert. The reason why I want to point out this experience is I have been dealing with old buildings, over 50 years old, and my job as the expert was to show to the tribunal that what is the cost of rectification compared with the cost of redevelopment. So to do that, I had to do a large number of coring tests on the concrete of the existing buildings, and also had to open up the concrete, to look at the reinforcement inside, and then I prepared an assessment report, and also, after that, I prepared a cost estimate of how much it is to do the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	designed as on-grade slab and if the soil settles, the base slab also settles, then there will be no gap between the base of the slab and the soil. So it depends on the design of the particular slab. If it's suspended slab, there will be a gap after 50 years, definitely. If it is on-grade slab, there won't be any gap, but the slab will settle together with the soil. I also do a lot of drilling work in Hong Kong, a lot of drilling work, as a GI contractor, and I know that we are talking about the possibility of, when we do the drilling, we will cut the rebar in the concrete, in the construction joint, and I can tell you that it wouldn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Lands Tribunal as structural expert. The reason why I want to point out this experience is I have been dealing with old buildings, over 50 years old, and my job as the expert was to show to the tribunal that what is the cost of rectification compared with the cost of redevelopment. So to do that, I had to do a large number of coring tests on the concrete of the existing buildings, and also had to open up the concrete, to look at the reinforcement inside, and then I prepared an assessment report, and also, after that, I prepared	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	designed as on-grade slab and if the soil settles, the base slab also settles, then there will be no gap between the base of the slab and the soil. So it depends on the design of the particular slab. If it's suspended slab, there will be a gap after 50 years, definitely. If it is on-grade slab, there won't be any gap, but the slab will settle together with the soil. I also do a lot of drilling work in Hong Kong, a lot of drilling work, as a GI contractor, and I know that we are talking about the possibility of, when we do the drilling, we will cut the rebar in the concrete, in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Lands Tribunal as structural expert. The reason why I want to point out this experience is I have been dealing with old buildings, over 50 years old, and my job as the expert was to show to the tribunal that what is the cost of rectification compared with the cost of redevelopment. So to do that, I had to do a large number of coring tests on the concrete of the existing buildings, and also had to open up the concrete, to look at the reinforcement inside, and then I prepared an assessment report, and also, after that, I prepared a cost estimate of how much it is to do the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	designed as on-grade slab and if the soil settles, the base slab also settles, then there will be no gap between the base of the slab and the soil. So it depends on the design of the particular slab. If it's suspended slab, there will be a gap after 50 years, definitely. If it is on-grade slab, there won't be any gap, but the slab will settle together with the soil. I also do a lot of drilling work in Hong Kong, a lot of drilling work, as a GI contractor, and I know that we are talking about the possibility of, when we do the drilling, we will cut the rebar in the concrete, in the construction joint, and I can tell you that it wouldn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Lands Tribunal as structural expert. The reason why I want to point out this experience is I have been dealing with old buildings, over 50 years old, and my job as the expert was to show to the tribunal that what is the cost of rectification compared with the cost of redevelopment. So to do that, I had to do a large number of coring tests on the concrete of the existing buildings, and also had to open up the concrete, to look at the reinforcement inside, and then I prepared an assessment report, and also, after that, I prepared a cost estimate of how much it is to do the rectification and how much it is to do the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	designed as on-grade slab and if the soil settles, the base slab also settles, then there will be no gap between the base of the slab and the soil. So it depends on the design of the particular slab. If it's suspended slab, there will be a gap after 50 years, definitely. If it is on-grade slab, there won't be any gap, but the slab will settle together with the soil. I also do a lot of drilling work in Hong Kong, a lot of drilling work, as a GI contractor, and I know that we are talking about the possibility of, when we do the drilling, we will cut the rebar in the concrete, in the construction joint, and I can tell you that it wouldn't happen. I tell you why. If the drill bit hits the reinforcing bar, there will be a loud metallic noise coming out and the driller knows right away, and no
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Lands Tribunal as structural expert. The reason why I want to point out this experience is I have been dealing with old buildings, over 50 years old, and my job as the expert was to show to the tribunal that what is the cost of rectification compared with the cost of redevelopment. So to do that, I had to do a large number of coring tests on the concrete of the existing buildings, and also had to open up the concrete, to look at the reinforcement inside, and then I prepared an assessment report, and also, after that, I prepared a cost estimate of how much it is to do the rectification and how much it is to do the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	designed as on-grade slab and if the soil settles, the base slab also settles, then there will be no gap between the base of the slab and the soil. So it depends on the design of the particular slab. If it's suspended slab, there will be a gap after 50 years, definitely. If it is on-grade slab, there won't be any gap, but the slab will settle together with the soil. I also do a lot of drilling work in Hong Kong, a lot of drilling work, as a GI contractor, and I know that we are talking about the possibility of, when we do the drilling, we will cut the rebar in the concrete, in the construction joint, and I can tell you that it wouldn't happen. I tell you why. If the drill bit hits the reinforcing bar, there will be a loud metallic noise
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Lands Tribunal as structural expert. The reason why I want to point out this experience is I have been dealing with old buildings, over 50 years old, and my job as the expert was to show to the tribunal that what is the cost of rectification compared with the cost of redevelopment. So to do that, I had to do a large number of coring tests on the concrete of the existing buildings, and also had to open up the concrete, to look at the reinforcement inside, and then I prepared an assessment report, and also, after that, I prepared a cost estimate of how much it is to do the rectification and how much it is to do the redevelopment, to the tribunal. So, in that particular capacity, I have a lot of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	designed as on-grade slab and if the soil settles, the base slab also settles, then there will be no gap between the base of the slab and the soil. So it depends on the design of the particular slab. If it's suspended slab, there will be a gap after 50 years, definitely. If it is on-grade slab, there won't be any gap, but the slab will settle together with the soil. I also do a lot of drilling work in Hong Kong, a lot of drilling work, as a GI contractor, and I know that we are talking about the possibility of, when we do the drilling, we will cut the rebar in the concrete, in the construction joint, and I can tell you that it wouldn't happen. I tell you why. If the drill bit hits the reinforcing bar, there will be a loud metallic noise coming out and the driller knows right away, and no
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Lands Tribunal as structural expert. The reason why I want to point out this experience is I have been dealing with old buildings, over 50 years old, and my job as the expert was to show to the tribunal that what is the cost of rectification compared with the cost of redevelopment. So to do that, I had to do a large number of coring tests on the concrete of the existing buildings, and also had to open up the concrete, to look at the reinforcement inside, and then I prepared an assessment report, and also, after that, I prepared a cost estimate of how much it is to do the rectification and how much it is to do the redevelopment, to the tribunal. So, in that particular capacity, I have a lot of data on the strength of cores of old building, concreted	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	designed as on-grade slab and if the soil settles, the base slab also settles, then there will be no gap between the base of the slab and the soil. So it depends on the design of the particular slab. If it's suspended slab, there will be a gap after 50 years, definitely. If it is on-grade slab, there won't be any gap, but the slab will settle together with the soil. I also do a lot of drilling work in Hong Kong, a lot of drilling work, as a GI contractor, and I know that we are talking about the possibility of, when we do the drilling, we will cut the rebar in the concrete, in the construction joint, and I can tell you that it wouldn't happen. I tell you why. If the drill bit hits the reinforcing bar, there will be a loud metallic noise coming out and the driller knows right away, and no driller will allow the drilling bit to cut through
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Lands Tribunal as structural expert. The reason why I want to point out this experience is I have been dealing with old buildings, over 50 years old, and my job as the expert was to show to the tribunal that what is the cost of rectification compared with the cost of redevelopment. So to do that, I had to do a large number of coring tests on the concrete of the existing buildings, and also had to open up the concrete, to look at the reinforcement inside, and then I prepared an assessment report, and also, after that, I prepared a cost estimate of how much it is to do the rectification and how much it is to do the redevelopment, to the tribunal. So, in that particular capacity, I have a lot of data on the strength of cores of old building, concreted old buildings, and I can basically say that because of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	designed as on-grade slab and if the soil settles, the base slab also settles, then there will be no gap between the base of the slab and the soil. So it depends on the design of the particular slab. If it's suspended slab, there will be a gap after 50 years, definitely. If it is on-grade slab, there won't be any gap, but the slab will settle together with the soil. I also do a lot of drilling work in Hong Kong, a lot of drilling work, as a GI contractor, and I know that we are talking about the possibility of, when we do the drilling, we will cut the rebar in the concrete, in the construction joint, and I can tell you that it wouldn't happen. I tell you why. If the drill bit hits the reinforcing bar, there will be a loud metallic noise coming out and the driller knows right away, and no driller will allow the drilling bit to cut through reinforcement because it causes damage to the drilling
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Lands Tribunal as structural expert. The reason why I want to point out this experience is I have been dealing with old buildings, over 50 years old, and my job as the expert was to show to the tribunal that what is the cost of rectification compared with the cost of redevelopment. So to do that, I had to do a large number of coring tests on the concrete of the existing buildings, and also had to open up the concrete, to look at the reinforcement inside, and then I prepared an assessment report, and also, after that, I prepared a cost estimate of how much it is to do the rectification and how much it is to do the redevelopment, to the tribunal. So, in that particular capacity, I have a lot of data on the strength of cores of old building, concreted old buildings, and I can basically say that because of the age of the buildings which are all over 50 years old, the core strengths of this concrete are normally much lower than the design strengths.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	designed as on-grade slab and if the soil settles, the base slab also settles, then there will be no gap between the base of the slab and the soil. So it depends on the design of the particular slab. If it's suspended slab, there will be a gap after 50 years, definitely. If it is on-grade slab, there won't be any gap, but the slab will settle together with the soil. I also do a lot of drilling work in Hong Kong, a lot of drilling work, as a GI contractor, and I know that we are talking about the possibility of, when we do the drilling, we will cut the rebar in the concrete, in the construction joint, and I can tell you that it wouldn't happen. I tell you why. If the drill bit hits the reinforcing bar, there will be a loud metallic noise coming out and the driller knows right away, and no driller will allow the drilling bit to cut through reinforcement because it causes damage to the drilling bit, which are very expensive. So I don't think any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Lands Tribunal as structural expert. The reason why I want to point out this experience is I have been dealing with old buildings, over 50 years old, and my job as the expert was to show to the tribunal that what is the cost of rectification compared with the cost of redevelopment. So to do that, I had to do a large number of coring tests on the concrete of the existing buildings, and also had to open up the concrete, to look at the reinforcement inside, and then I prepared an assessment report, and also, after that, I prepared a cost estimate of how much it is to do the rectification and how much it is to do the redevelopment, to the tribunal. So, in that particular capacity, I have a lot of data on the strength of cores of old building, concreted old buildings, and I can basically say that because of the age of the buildings which are all over 50 years old, the core strengths of this concrete are normally much lower than the design strengths. Basically what it means is the strength after the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	designed as on-grade slab and if the soil settles, the base slab also settles, then there will be no gap between the base of the slab and the soil. So it depends on the design of the particular slab. If it's suspended slab, there will be a gap after 50 years, definitely. If it is on-grade slab, there won't be any gap, but the slab will settle together with the soil. I also do a lot of drilling work in Hong Kong, a lot of drilling work, as a GI contractor, and I know that we are talking about the possibility of, when we do the drilling, we will cut the rebar in the concrete, in the construction joint, and I can tell you that it wouldn't happen. I tell you why. If the drill bit hits the reinforcing bar, there will be a loud metallic noise coming out and the driller knows right away, and no driller will allow the drilling bit to cut through reinforcement because it causes damage to the drilling bit, which are very expensive. So I don't think any driller will allow the drilling bit to cut through the rebars. It also takes a long time to cut through a rebar, so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Lands Tribunal as structural expert. The reason why I want to point out this experience is I have been dealing with old buildings, over 50 years old, and my job as the expert was to show to the tribunal that what is the cost of rectification compared with the cost of redevelopment. So to do that, I had to do a large number of coring tests on the concrete of the existing buildings, and also had to open up the concrete, to look at the reinforcement inside, and then I prepared an assessment report, and also, after that, I prepared a cost estimate of how much it is to do the rectification and how much it is to do the redevelopment, to the tribunal. So, in that particular capacity, I have a lot of data on the strength of cores of old building, concreted old buildings, and I can basically say that because of the age of the buildings which are all over 50 years old, the core strengths of this concrete are normally much lower than the design strengths. Basically what it means is the strength after the concrete after it has been cast will continue to rise	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	designed as on-grade slab and if the soil settles, the base slab also settles, then there will be no gap between the base of the slab and the soil. So it depends on the design of the particular slab. If it's suspended slab, there will be a gap after 50 years, definitely. If it is on-grade slab, there won't be any gap, but the slab will settle together with the soil. I also do a lot of drilling work in Hong Kong, a lot of drilling work, as a GI contractor, and I know that we are talking about the possibility of, when we do the drilling, we will cut the rebar in the concrete, in the construction joint, and I can tell you that it wouldn't happen. I tell you why. If the drill bit hits the reinforcing bar, there will be a loud metallic noise coming out and the driller knows right away, and no driller will allow the drilling bit to cut through reinforcement because it causes damage to the drilling bit, which are very expensive. So I don't think any driller will allow the drilling bit to cut through the rebars. It also takes a long time to cut through a rebar, so I don't think there will be damage to the rebar in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Lands Tribunal as structural expert. The reason why I want to point out this experience is I have been dealing with old buildings, over 50 years old, and my job as the expert was to show to the tribunal that what is the cost of rectification compared with the cost of redevelopment. So to do that, I had to do a large number of coring tests on the concrete of the existing buildings, and also had to open up the concrete, to look at the reinforcement inside, and then I prepared an assessment report, and also, after that, I prepared a cost estimate of how much it is to do the rectification and how much it is to do the redevelopment, to the tribunal. So, in that particular capacity, I have a lot of data on the strength of cores of old building, concreted old buildings, and I can basically say that because of the age of the buildings which are all over 50 years old, the core strengths of this concrete are normally much lower than the design strengths. Basically what it means is the strength after the concrete after it has been cast will continue to rise because of chemical reaction we call hydration, so the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	designed as on-grade slab and if the soil settles, the base slab also settles, then there will be no gap between the base of the slab and the soil. So it depends on the design of the particular slab. If it's suspended slab, there will be a gap after 50 years, definitely. If it is on-grade slab, there won't be any gap, but the slab will settle together with the soil. I also do a lot of drilling work in Hong Kong, a lot of drilling work, as a GI contractor, and I know that we are talking about the possibility of, when we do the drilling, we will cut the rebar in the concrete, in the construction joint, and I can tell you that it wouldn't happen. I tell you why. If the drill bit hits the reinforcing bar, there will be a loud metallic noise coming out and the driller knows right away, and no driller will allow the drilling bit to cut through reinforcement because it causes damage to the drilling bit, which are very expensive. So I don't think any driller will allow the drilling bit to cut through the rebars. It also takes a long time to cut through a rebar, so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Lands Tribunal as structural expert. The reason why I want to point out this experience is I have been dealing with old buildings, over 50 years old, and my job as the expert was to show to the tribunal that what is the cost of rectification compared with the cost of redevelopment. So to do that, I had to do a large number of coring tests on the concrete of the existing buildings, and also had to open up the concrete, to look at the reinforcement inside, and then I prepared an assessment report, and also, after that, I prepared a cost estimate of how much it is to do the rectification and how much it is to do the redevelopment, to the tribunal. So, in that particular capacity, I have a lot of data on the strength of cores of old building, concreted old buildings, and I can basically say that because of the age of the buildings which are all over 50 years old, the core strengths of this concrete are normally much lower than the design strengths. Basically what it means is the strength after the concrete after it has been cast will continue to rise	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	designed as on-grade slab and if the soil settles, the base slab also settles, then there will be no gap between the base of the slab and the soil. So it depends on the design of the particular slab. If it's suspended slab, there will be a gap after 50 years, definitely. If it is on-grade slab, there won't be any gap, but the slab will settle together with the soil. I also do a lot of drilling work in Hong Kong, a lot of drilling work, as a GI contractor, and I know that we are talking about the possibility of, when we do the drilling, we will cut the rebar in the concrete, in the construction joint, and I can tell you that it wouldn't happen. I tell you why. If the drill bit hits the reinforcing bar, there will be a loud metallic noise coming out and the driller knows right away, and no driller will allow the drilling bit to cut through reinforcement because it causes damage to the drilling bit, which are very expensive. So I don't think any driller will allow the drilling bit to cut through the rebars. It also takes a long time to cut through a rebar, so I don't think there will be damage to the rebar in the

Page 97

Day 08

Page 99

			R (02
	Page 101		Page 103
1	to tell the tribunal, the Commission, that my research	1	necessary if the works are considered not safe or fit
2	at King's College involved research on strain softening	2	for purpose.
3	materials, such as concrete and rock, and I used	3	Next one, please. For me, for the purpose of safe
4	elasto-plastic non-linear finite element method.	4	and fit for purpose, I need to look at certain relevant
5	I write a lot of completed code for my research. I'm	5	criteria during the intended design working life.
6	not writing finite element	6	I think this point is very important, because in the
7	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, help me. King's College I should know and	7	Concrete Code, the intended design working life was for
8	whoever from King's College can say whatever they like	8	50 years, but in this particular MTRC structure, the
9	about me afterwards, I won't complain, but King's	9	designed working life is 120 years. This has a lot of
10	College where?	10	meaning for me, as far as durability is concerned, so we
11	A. London. Sorry.	11	have to bear this in mind, because of this particular
12	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, it's not a rival to UCL.	12	client's requirement.
13	I describe it as a sort of sister college.	13	Next one. In safety, we have to consider four
14	A. Okay. All right. Anyway, what I did was I write	14	parameters. The first one is stability. We want to
15	software for the constituted matrix inside the elements,	15	make sure there is no overturning. We want to make sure
16	to allow me to analyse any structure using this	16	there is no buckling failure of a member under design
17	so-called elasto-plastic non-linear finite element	17	ultimate loads.
18	method. And for strain softening, I allowed	18	The next one, we have to consider rupture of
19	stress-strain curve to drop, so it is different from	19	section. In this case, all sections in the structure
20	linear elastic, it's also different from the perforated	20	should be checked against overstressing and rupture
21	plastic material, also different from the strain	21	under design ultimate loads.
22	hardening material. In fact, if we use strain	22	Next one. The third one is robustness. I think we
23	softening, the crack application will go through much	23	talked about this quite often in this particular
24	faster and further. That's what I want to explain.	24	Commission. Basically it means that we do not allow any
25	It also takes a large number of iterations in each	25	accidental damage of one part. We make sure it would
	Page 102		Page 104
1	increment to converge.	1	not lead to collapse or progressive failure of the
2	Next slide, please. And it takes a lot of computing	2	structure. This is what we call robustness.
3	time to analyse a simple structure. This is the reason	3	Number 4 is ductility. I think this is very
4	why commercial packages usually do not include	4	important in this particular study, because we do not
5	strain-softening idealisation in the materials, because	5	allow brittle failures, because brittle failures are
6	it takes too much time and effort. The exception is	6	sudden and can take place without warning, so the
7	FLAC or UDEC. These are normally used to analyse	7	structure should be checked against brittle failure.
8	tunnels, because in tunnels they want to use this sort	8	This is very important, in particular in this particular
9	of method to do it	9	case, in the updated design, Atkins allowed
10	CHAIRMAN: I'm so sorry. What is FLAC and what is UDEC?	10	a 30 per cent redistribution of moment from the fixed
11	A. FLAC is a special training for a computer program, and	11	ends towards the centre. For this redistribution to
12	also UDEC as well. They allow joint development in the	12	take place, we need ductility in the structure.
13	concrete.	13	Next one. Fit for purpose, in my opinion, it
14	CHAIRMAN: Okay, thank you.	14	overlaps with safety to a substantial extent.
15	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And forgive me, Dr Lau, when wa	\$ 15	A structural engineer must consider the intended usage
16	your research at King's College?	16	or function of a structure. That is what we call
17	A. 1973 to 1977, four years at King's, and I worked under	17	serviceability under the serviceability limit state
18	Prof Nash, Gibson and also Dougall, in a group called	18	design approach. We also need to consider the client's
19	stability analysis group. We worked on strain-softening	19	requirements in the project. In this particular
20	materials, the whole group.	20	project, there are two special client's requirements.
21	Next one, please. I am asked to look at two	21	The first one is the seismic design. The second one is
22	questions by the COI. The first one is whether the	22	the 120 years intended working life of the structure.
23	as-constructed works are safe and fit for purpose from	23	Next one, please. Going back to serviceability, SLS
24	an SE perspective; and secondly whether the suitable	24	design, we need to consider a number of items. The
25	measures, as agreed in the holistic report, are	25	first one, I think the most important one, is

26 (Pages 101 to 104)

1       durability. We want the structure is cond one is deformation. We don't want the structure is cond one is deformation. We don't want the structure is sensitive equipment, so we have to consider this.       1         2       mo deform excessively. It may affer the partitions, it may glass partitions, et center. The third one is free is the structure is not sensitive equipment, so we have to consider this.       5         3       mo glass partitions, et center. The third one is free is the sensitive equipment, so we have to consider this.       6         7       resistance against fire syntading.       7       consider third the number of cycles is big encough, you can still have fatigue problem.         8       The fraction is exprised we achavior acid. We have to consider third, there is stress eversal.       1       the encourse is is big encough, you can still have fatigue problem.         10       the concrete syntame we achavior acid. We have to consider that, depending on the number of the velocities in the achavior acid in the atmosphere because of carbon       13       stresses, it may take a large number of N, but still we have to consider that, depending on the number of N, but still we have to consider that achavior syntame is of the concrete syntame and the short of the stress syntame of the size the stress syntame of the size distructure is the stress incertation in the achavior syntamic syntame and the stress of the achavior and the stress of the stress syntame of the stress incertation in the achavior and the stress syntame of the stress incertation and the stress syntame of the stress syntame of the stress incertation in the stress syntame of the stress syntame of the stress syntame of the stress sy		Page 105		Page 107
2         second one is deformation. We don't sufficient partitions,         3         station and this vibration can cause damage to the           3         in deform accessively. If may affect the partitions,         3         sensitive equipment, so we have to consider this.           4         may gas partitions, et certa. The third use is free         4         Fragse. I. Heard thit you need stress reversal, but           5         resistance. We want to make sure that in case of free,         5         Thave a different important because event.           6         the building will not collopse, and is has enough         6         stress reversal, but if the manher of cycles is thig           7         resistance against first spreading.         7         enough, high enough, you can still have fatigue problem.           8         The foorth one is very important in my         8         It depends on the cycle.         N. It you look at any.           10         the ingress of mosime or wak carbonic acid. Ne have to consider that, depending on the number of N. It was a different innews you break the steed.         12         but if we are talking about very small. Maybe you try to bead           13         the concreac structure, cansing what we call carbonation.         13         three sorters.         14         have to consider that, depending on the number of N. It was a trans what we are all carbonation.           15         the is dealoradinion.         the all ac	1	durability. We want the structure to be durable. The	1	there may be very sensitive equipment housed in the
3         to deform excessibly. It may affect the partitions, any glass partitions, excents. The third one is fire, built resistance. We want to makes use that in case of fire, fire, fire, and that you and states reversal, built resistance. We want on makes use that in case of fire, fire, fire, and the builting will not collapse, and it has enough for enough. Juby collapse, and it has enough for enough of weak carbonic acid. We have weak carbonic acid in the atmosphere because of carbon for hom source in way diffuse into for hom source in way diffuse into for the concrete structure, causing what we call carbonated, it is fit due consider that, depending on the number of N. but still we weak carbonic acid in the atmosphere because of carbon for hom source in way diffuse into for the concrete structure, causing what we call carbonated, it is fit due concrete when the concrete is carbonated, it is fit due consider that, depending on the number of N. but still we for corrodes, it sepands and causes sequiling of concrete. for two iters, for eavone parameters, he alvoe parameters, have to be considered, a cause it of inpry to popel undermeth. So concrete, problem. If the concrete spals in a multi-storey for two iters, for eavone parameters, he alvoe parameters, heal very ensured and state cause it of inpry to popel undermeth. So concrete, problem. If the concrete spals in a multi-storey for two iters, for eavone parameters, heal very enough and 120 years intended design working life, otherwise they are all similar to the parameters, base of the sensitified, it call them the vivention, Fattype - problem. If the concrete shift, by ant fattype considered maintres, devindue and state a concousto it may to fince on concrete o		-		
4         Futigue: Theard that you need stress reversal, but it           5         resistance: We want to make sure that in case of fire,         5           6         the building will not collapse, and it has cough         5           7         resistance: against fire spreading.         7           8         The form one is very important in my         8         It depends on the cycle, N. If you look it anay           9         consideration. It's cracking an cause:         9         literature about fatigue, if there is stress reversal,           10         the ingress of moisture or weak carbonic acid. If we tarosphere bocause of earbon         10         the number of N. Is very small. Maybey you try to bend           12         dioxide. When you mix with moisture it may diffuse into         12         but if we are talking about very small.         Net occessite it may a very any try to bend           14         of the concrete. When the concrete is carbonated, it is         14         have a to consider that, depending on the number of N.           15         the ideal condition for corrosion of reinforcement, and         15         The number of N is the number of N.           16         that can ease vernuity - when the reinforcement and it shory in probam. If the concrete spalls in a nulti-story         20         instinut on the parameters, the above identified, I call them parameters, the above identified, I call them parameters, the above identified, I call them				•
5       resistance. We want to make sure that in case of fire,       5       I have a different important because even if there is no         6       the building will not collapse, and it has enough       6       stress reversal, but if the number of cycles is big         7       resistance, Me want to make sure in my       8       It depends on the cycle, N. If you look at any         9       consideration. Ifs cracking, encause       9       literature about fatigue, if there is stress reversal,         10       the ingress of moisture or weak carbonic acid. We have       10       the mumber of N is there in time you try to bend         11       weak carbonic acid in the atmosphere because of carbon       11       a piece of steel, maybe ten times you try to bend         13       the concrete structure, causing what we call carbonation       13       stresses, it may take a large number of N, bit still we         14       of the concrete, when the concrete is carbonated, it is       14       have to consider that, depending on the number of cycle.         16       that can cause eventually – when the reinforcement       16       Next one, please. The above jadentified. I call them         17       promotem. If the concrete spatis in a null-inspicory       19       protom. Stress spatial for concrete.         18       hudre, the adoings of this piece of concrete can       21       similar to the parameters. have to prease     <				
6         the building will not collapse, and it has enough         6         stress reversal, but if the number of cycles is big           7         resistance against fire spreading.         7         enough, high enough, you can still have farigue problem.           9         consideration. It's eracking in a cause         9         literature about farigue, if there is stress reversal,           10         the ingress of moisture or wak carbonic acid. We have         10         the number of N is very small. Maybe you try to bend           12         dioxide. When you mix with moisture in may diffuse into         12         but if we are talking about very small. Waybe you try to bend           13         the ionexies streature, causing what we call carbonation         12         but if we are talking about very small. Waybe you try to bend           14         of the concrete. When the concrete is carbonated, it is         14         have to consider that, depending on the number of N.           15         the ideal condition for corrosion of reinforcement.         17         parameters, the above parameters have to be considered.           16         that can cause vertauilly - when the reinforcement.         17         parameters, the above parameters have to be considered.           17         buildings which have this spece of oncrete.         17         parameters, the above parameters have to be considered.           18         is a very important c				
7       resistance against fire spreading.       7       enough, high enough, you can still have fatigue problem.         8       The fourth one is very important in my       8       It depends on the cycle, N. If you look at any         9       considention. It's cracking: The cracking can cause       10       the number of N is very small. Maybe you try to bend         10       the concrets. When the anosphere because of carbon       11       a piece of steel, maybe ten times you break the steel,         11       of the concrets. When the concrets is carbonated, it is       the number of N is very small. Maybe you try to bend         13       the concrets. When the concrets is carbonated, it is       the number of N is the number of N, but still we         14       have are consider that, depending on the number of N, but still we       have are consider that, depending on the number of N, but still we         15       the ideal condition for corrosion of reinforcement       16       Next one, please. The above identified, I call them         16       that can cause eventally – when the reinforcement       16       nat cause eventally – when the reinforcement         18       In Hong Kong in particular, we have a lot of old       18       as far as The concrete, but hanted to stark         21       building, the dropping of this piece of concrete can       21       intended design vorking life, othervise they are alits         22 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>•</td>				•
8         The fourth one is very important in my         8         It depends on the cycle, N. If you look at any           9         consideration. It's cracking. The cracking can cause         1         titerature about faitgue, if there is stress reversal,           11         weak carbonic acid. We have         1         titerature about faitgue, if there is stress reversal,           12         dioxide. When you mix with moisture it may diffuse into         12         but if we are talking about yery small variation in           13         stresses, it may take a large number of N, but still we         have to consider that, depending on the number of N.           14         of the concrete is carbonated, it is         have to consider that, depending on the number of N.           15         the index conside reliaf concrete.         17           16         hart an cause eventually – when the trinforcement         16         Next one, please. The above identified, I call them           17         corordes, it expands and causes spalling of concrete.         17         mamber of N, but sically, appart from one           19         building, the droping of this piece of concrete can         11         sian a latter the space of the sense.         12           23         is a very important considered in apportant considered in the space of spalling concrete         12         sian a latter the space of splane domesementsplane domesements and lattere space o				
9       consideration. It's cracking: The cracking can cause       9       literature about fatigue, if there is stress reversal,         10       the ingress of moisture or weak carbonic acid. We have       10       the number of N is very small. Maybe you try to hend         12       dioxide. When you mix with moisture it may diffuse into       11       a piece of steel, maybe ten times you break the steel,         13       the concrets when the concrets is almoster of reinforcement, and       13       stresses, it may take a large number of N, but still we         14       have to consider that, depending on the number of N is the number of N, but still we       have a classically apart from one         15       the ideal condition for corrosion of reinforcement, and       15       The number of N is the number of Cycle.         16       that can cause eventually – when the reinforcement       16       Next one, please. The above identified, I call them         19       building, the dropping of this piece of concrete can       21       sin are yrimportant consideration for me.       22         21       building, the dropping of this piece of concrete can       21       sinilar to the parameters speal boye, ultimate load state         24       vibration. Fatigue -       24       but two additional liters, the sizes and       23         25       to tak about this larer on.       76       CohMIISSIONER HANSFORD: Sory, Dr Law				
10         the ingress of moisture or weak carbonic acid. We have         10         the number of N is very small. Maybe you try to bend a piece of steed, maybe ten times you break the steel,           11         dixxide. When you mix with moisture it may diffuse into         11         a piece of steed, maybe ten times you break the steel,           12         but it we more of N is very small. Maybe you try to bend         11         a piece of steed, maybe ten times you break the steel,           14         of the concrete. When the concrete is carbonated, it is         14         have to consider that, depending on the number of N.           15         the ideal condition for corrosion of reinforcement, and         14         have to consider that, depending on the number of N.           16         that can cause eventually — when the reinforcement         16         Next one, pleuse. The above identified, I call them           17         corrodes, it expands and causes spalling of concrete.         19         or two items, for example seismic design and 120 years           18         In Hong Kong in particular, we have a lot of old         18         as far as Th concrete.         18           21         building, the dropping of this piece of concrete cau         21         sis avery important consideration for me.         22           23         coold of signe         24         building, the dropping are the sane,         23				
11       a piece of steel, maybe ten times you break the steel,         12       dixide. When you mix with moisure it may diffuse into         13       the concrete structure, causing what we call carbonation         14       of the concrete structure, causing what we call carbonation         15       the ideal condition for corrosion of reinforcement, and         16       the cause eventually - when the reinforcement         17       corrodes, it expands and causes spalling of concrete.         18       In Hong Kong in particular, we have a lot of old         19       building, which have its oort of salling concrete         10       building, which have its oort of salling concrete         11       a far as Tim concerned, but sings of ULS checks. Ultimate load state         12       cause a lot of injury to popel undermeakh. So cracking         12       vibration. Faigue -         24       Vibration. Faigue -         25       Page 106         16       the evidence, I heard something during         4       the vidence, I heard something during         4       the vidence, I heard something during         4       the vidence, I heard something during         5       considered "mill", not exposure condition 1. In going         6       to explano         7				0
12       dioxide. When you mix with moisture it may diffuse into       12       but if we are talking about very small variation in         13       the concrete structure, causing what we call carbonated, it is       stresses, it may take a large number of N, but sill we         14       of the concrete. When the concrete is carbonated, it is       stresses, it may take a large number of N, but sill we         15       the ideal condition for corrosion of reinforcement       16       Next one, please. The above jearniteers, here above identified, I call them         16       that can cause coventually when the reinforcement       16       Next one, please. The above jearniteers, here above identified, I call them         17       corrodes, it expands and causes spalling of concrete       19       or two iterms, for example scienci design and 120 years         121       building, the dropping of this piece of concrete can       21       similar to the parameters, specified in the Concrete Code         22       cause a lot of injury to people undementh. So cracking       22       under the headings of ULS checks, utimate load state         23       is a very important consideration for me.       24       but wo additional items, that is the seismic design and         24       Vibraion. Faigue -       24       but wo additional items, that is the seismic design and         25       COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, Dr Lau. On cracking, you       25		-		
13         the concrete structure, causing what we call carbonated. It is         13         stresses, it may take a large number of N, but still we           14         of the concrete. When the concrete is carbonated. It is         14         have to consider that, depending on the number of N.           16         that can cause eventually when the reinforcement         16         The number of N is the number of N, but still we           17         corrodes, it expands and causes spalling of concrete.         17         parameters, the above parameters have to be considered.           18         In Hong Kong in particular, we have a lot of old         18         as far as Tim concerned, but basically, apart from one           19         building, which have this sort of spalling concrete         19         or two items, for example seismic design and 120 years           20         problem. If the concrete spalls in a multi-storey         20         intended design working life, otherwise they are all           21         similar to the parameters. Specified in the Concrete Code         2         cause a lot of injury to people underneath. So cracking         22           23         is a very important consideration for me.         23         the wascially, they are the same,           24         but two additional items, shat is the sciencil code in the same additional times, in the satiscally, they are the same,           25         compares in brackets which y				· · ·
14       of the concrete. When the concrete is carbonated, it is       14       have to consider that, depending on the number of N.         15       the ideal condition for corrorsion of reinforcement, and       15       The number of N is the number of cycle.         16       that can cause eventually — when the reinforcement       16       Next one, please. The above identified, I call them         17       corrodes, it expands and causes spalling of concrete.       17       parameters, the above parameters have to be considered,         18       In Hong Kong in paricular, we have a lot of old       18       as far as I'm concerned, but basically, apart from one         20       problem. If the concrete spalls in a nulli-storey       20       intended design working life, otherwise they are all         21       building, the dropping of this piece of concrete can       21       similar to the parameters specified in the Concrete Code         22       cause a lot of injury to people undermenth. So cracking       23       but two additional items, that is the seismic design and         24       Vibration. Fatigue -       24       but two additional items for purpose.       Page 106         7       COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, Dr Lau. On cracking, yoi       3       actually, the so-called factor of safety is the minimum         4       the evidence, I heard something during       4       factor of safety. In fact, during the				- ·
15       the ideal condition for corrosion of reinforcement, and       15       The number of N is the number of cycle.         16       that can cause eventually – when the reinforcement       16       Next one, Please. The above identified, I call them         17       corrodes, it expands and causes spalling of concrete.       17       parameters, the above parameters have to be considered, as far as I'n concerned, but basically, apart from one         19       building, the dropping of this piece of concrete can       21       similar to the parameters specified in the Concrete Code         20       problem. If the concrete spalls in a multi-storey       20       intended design working life, otherwise they are all         23       is a very important consideration for me.       23       is a very important consideration for me.       24         24       Vibration. Fatigue -       24       but two additional items, that is the seismic design and the design working life, they are additional things into         25       COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sory, Dr Lau. On cracking, you       25       The determination in the Code of Parctice, actually, the so-called factor of safety is the minimum         3       A. I added this in, mainly because I heard something during during the evidence, I heard something about it being       5       The determination - in the Code of Parctice, a about this later on.         3       A. Eduase this is a very important point.       Thage I       4 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				
16       that can cause eventually when the reinforcement       16       Next one, please. The above identified, I call them         17       corrodes, it expands and causes spalling of concrete.       17       parameters, the above parameters have to be considered,         18       In Hong Korg in particular, we have a lot of old       18       as far as I'm concerned, but basically, apart from one or two items, for example sciencic design and 120 years intended design working life, otherwise they are all under the headings of ULS checks, ultimate load state         20       problem. If the concrete spalls in a multi-storey       20       intended design working life, otherwise they are all         21       building, which have in socied of onree.       23       checks, and SLS checks. Basically, they are the same,         24       Vibration. Fatigue -       24       but two additional items, that is the scismic design and         25       COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, Dr Lau. On cracking, voj       25       the design working life, they are additional items,         2       to expand on.       20       in the dater of safety is the minimum       factor of safety. In fact, during the - as I said,         3       A. I added this in, mainly because I heard something during       3       actually, the so-called factor of safety is the minimum         4       to tak about this later on.       6       about the Hong Kong. Codue, there ar a lot of discussions      <				
17       corrodes, it expands and causes spalling of concrete.       17       parameters, the above parameters have to be considered,         18       In Hong Kong in particular, we have a lot of old       18       as far as I'm concerned, but basically, spart from one         19       buildings which have this sort of spalling concrete       19       or two items, for example seismic design and 120 years         20       problem. If the concrete spalls in a multi-storey       20       intended design working life, otherwise they are all         21       building, the dropping of this piece of concrete can       21       similar to the parameters, specified in the Concrete Code         22       cause a lot of injury to people undemeath. So cracking       22       under the headings of ULS checks, ultimate load state         24       Vibration. Fatigue -       24       but two additional items, that is the seismic design and         25       COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sony, Dr Lau. On cracking, vol       25       this particular safe and fitness for purpose.         2       to expand on.       2       The determination in the Code of Practice,         3       A. I added this in, mainly because I heard something during       4       factor of safety. In fact, during the as I said,         4       the vidence, I heard something about it being       5       I was on the steering comatice during the discussion				•
18       In Hong Kong in particular, we have a lot of old       18       as far as I'm concerned, but basically, apart from one         19       buildings which have this sort of spalling concrete       19       or two items, for example seismic design and 120 years         20       problem. If the concrete spalls in a multi-storey       20       intended design working life, otherwise they are all         21       building, the dropping of this piece of concrete can       21       similar to the parameters specified in the Concrete Code         22       cause a lot of injury to people underneath. So cracking       22       under the headings of ULS checks, altimate load state         23       is a very important consideration for me.       23       but two additional items, that is the seismic design and         24       Vibration. Fadigue       24       but two additional items, that is the seismic design and         25       COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, Dr Lau. On cracking, voz       25       The determination in the Code of Practice,         3       A. I added this in, mainly because I heard something during       4       factor of safety. In fact, during the as I said,         4       the avidence, I heard something about it being       5       astudaly, the so-called factor of safety is the minimum         6       to alk about this later on.       7       about the Hong Kong. Oviously, at thut item, we consulted		-		
19       buildings which have this sort of spalling concrete       19       or two items, for example seismic design and 120 years         20       problem. If the concrete spalls in a multi-storey       20       intended design working life, otherwise they are all         21       building, the dropping of this piece of concrete can       21       similar to the parameters specified in the Concrete Code         22       cause a lot of injury to people underneath. So cracking       22       under the headings of ULS checks, Ultimate load state         23       is a very important consideration for me.       23       checks, and SLS checks. Basically, they are the same,         24       Vibration. Fatigue -       24       but two additional items, that is the seismic design and         25       COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, Dr Lau. On cracking you       25       the design working life, they are additional items, for purpose.         2       to expand on.       7       A. I added this in, mainly because I heard something during       4       the evidence, I heard something about it being       7         3       considered "mild", not exposure condition 1. I'm going       6       Hoag Kong. Obviously, at hat time, we consulted       1         4       the detarge of the fact or of safety is should be used for       8       Hong Kong. Obviously, at hat time, we consulted         6       COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I's fine. T				
20       problem. If the concrete spalls in a multi-storey       20       intended design working life, otherwise they are all         21       building, the dropping of this piece of concrete can       21       similar to the parameters specified in the Concrete Code         22       cause a lot of injury to people underneath. So cracking       22       under the headings of ULS checks, ultimate load state         23       is a very important consideration for me.       23       checks, and SLS checks. Basically, they are the same,         24       Vibration. Fatigue       24       but two additional items, that is the seismic design and         25       COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, Dr Lau. On cracking, yoo       25       the design working life, they are additional items into         26       then have a piece in brackets which you might just like       1       this particular safe and fitness for purpose.         2       to expand on.       3       actually, the so-called factor of safety is the minimum         4       the vidence, I heard something about it being       4       factor of safety. In fact, during the - as I said,         5       considered "mild", not exposure condition 1. I'm going       5       I was on the steering committee - during the discussion         6       to talk about this later on.       6       about what sort of factor of safety should be used for         8 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>• •</td></td<>				• •
21       building, the dropping of this piece of concrete can       21       similar to the parameters specified in the Concrete Code         22       cause a lot of injury to people underneath. So cracking       22       under the headings of ULS checks, ultimate load state         23       is a very important consideration for me.       23       checks, and SLS checks. Basically, they are the same,         24       Vibration. Fatigue -       25       checks, and SLS checks. Basically, they are the same,         25       COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, Dr Lau. On cracking, yop       25       the design working life, they are additional things into         Page 106         1       then have a piece in brackets which you might just like       1       this particular safe and fitness for purpose.       2         2       to expand on.       2       The determination in the Code of Practice,         3       A. I added this in, mainly because I heard something during       actually, the so-called factor of safety is the minimum         4       totalk about this later on.       6       about the long Kong Code, there are a lot of discussion about the long Kong Code, there are a lot of discussion about the long Kong Code, there are a lot of discussion about the long Kong Code, there are a lot of discussion for about what sort of factor of safety should be used for         7       COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.       8       Hong Kong. Obviously, at that tim				· · ·
22       cause a lot of injury to people underneath. So cracking       22       under the headings of ULS checks, ultimate load state         23       is a very important consideration for me.       23         24       Vibration. Fatigue       24         25       COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, Dr Lau. On cracking, you       25         26       then have a piece in brackets which you might just like       1         2       to expand on.       2       The determination in the Code of Practice,         3       A. I added this in, mainly because I heard something during       4       factor of safety. In fact, during the as I said,         5       considered "mild", not exposure condition 1. I'm going       5       I was on the steering committee during the discussions         7       COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.       7       about the Hong Kong. Obviously, at that time, we consulted         9       CHAIRMAN: This is the fact that the concrete is all       9       documents from a lot of other countries. Obviously,         10       underground, it's not open to the elements.       10       different countries. Nave a single factor of safety can affect the coondry of the         12       COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's fine. I'm happy for you to       13       raise that later. It's just that it happened to be on       13         14       this side.       14				
23       is a very important consideration for me.       23       checks, and SLS checks. Basically, they are the same,         24       Vibration. Fatigue -       24       but two additional items, that is the seismic design and         25       COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, Dr Lau. On cracking, you       25       Page 106         1       then have a piece in brackets which you might just like       1       this particular safe and fitness for purpose.         2       to expand on.       2       The determination in the Code of Practice,         3       A. I added this in, mainly because I heard something during       4       factor of safety. In fact, during the as I said,         5       considered "mild", not exposure condition 1. I'm going       5       I was on the steering committee during the discussion         6       tot lak about this later on.       6       about the Hong Kong. Obviously, at that time, we consulted         9       CHAIRMAN: This is the fact that the concrete is all       9       documents from a lot of other countries. Obviously,         10       underground, it's not open to the elements.       11       parameters. For example, poor country, developing         12       COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's fine. I'm happy for you to       12       country, may have a smaller factor of safety because         13       raise that later. It's just that i happened to be on <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>· ·</td>				· ·
24       Vibration. Fatigue       24       but two additional items, that is the seismic design and the design working life, they are additional things into         25       COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, Dr Lau. On cracking, you       25       Page 106         1       then have a piece in brackets which you might just like       1       this particular safe and fitness for purpose.         2       to expand on.       2       The determination in the Code of Practice,         3       A. I added this in, mainly because I heard something during       4       fact or of safety. In fact, during the as I said,         3       considered "mill", not exposure condition 1. Tm going       5       I was on the steering committee - during the discussion about the Hong Kong Code, there are a lot of discussions about what sort of factor of safety should be used for         4       A. Because this is a very important point.       8       Hong Kong. Obviously, at that time, we consulted         9       COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.       8       Hong Kong. Obviously, at that time, we consulted         9       documents from a lot of other countries. Obviously, at that time, we consulted       9         9       documents from a lot of other countries. Obviously, at that time, we consulted       10         9       documents from a lot of other countries. Obviously, at that time, we consulted       10         9       documents from a lot				•
25       COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, Dr Lau. On cracking, yo       25       the design working life, they are additional things into         Page 106       Page 108         1       then have a piece in brackets which you might just like       1         2       to expand on.       2         3       A. I added this in, mainly because I heard something during       3       actually, the so-called factor of safety is the minimum         4       the evidence, I heard something about it being       4       factor of safety. In fact, during the - as I said,         5       considered "mild", not exposure condition 1. I'm going       5       I was on the steering committee during the discussion         6       about this later on.       6       about what sort of factor of safety should be used for         8       A. Because this is a very important point.       8       Hong Kong. Obviously, at that time, we consulted         9       CHAIRMAN: This is the fact that the concrete is all       9       documents from a lot of other countries. Obviously,         10       underground, it's not open to the elements.       10       different contries have different codes of Practice         11       A. Yes. I have a different opinion on this point.       12       country, may have a smaller factor of safety because         13       raise that later. It's just that it happened to be on				
Page 106       Page 106         1       then have a piece in brackets which you might just like       1       this particular safe and fitness for purpose.         2       to expand on.       2       The determination in the Code of Practice, actually, the so-called factor of safety is the minimum         4       the evidence, I heard something about it being       3       actually, the so-called factor of safety is the minimum         5       considered "mild", not exposure condition 1. Tm going       5       I was on the steering committee during the discussion about the Hong Kong Code, there are a lot of discussions         6       to talk about this later on.       6       about what sort of factor of safety should be used for         8       A. Because this is a very important point.       8       Hong Kong. Obviously, at that time, we consulted         9       documents.       10       different countries. New consulted       9         10       underground, it's not open to the elements.       11       parameters. For example, poor country, developing         12       COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's fine. I'm happy for you to       12       country, may have a smaller factor of         14       this slide.       14       particular country because if you have a high factor of         13       raise thal later. It's just that it happened to be on       13       a high factor of castet				-
1then have a piece in brackets which you might just like1this particular safe and fitness for purpose.2to expand on.2The determination in the Code of Practice,3A. I added this in, mainly because I heard something during4factor of safety. In fact, during the as I said,4the evidence, I heard something about it being4factor of safety. In fact, during the as I said,5considered "mild", not exposure condition 1. I'm going5I was on the steering committee during the discussion6to talk about this later on.6about what sort of factor of safety should be used for7A. Because this is a very important point.8Hong Kong. Obviously, at that time, we consulted9CHAIRMAN: This is the fact that the concrete is all9documents from a lot of other countries. Obviously,10underground, it's not open to the elements.10different countries have different Codes of Practice11A. Yes. I have a different opinion on this point.11parameters. For example, poor country, developing12COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's fine. I'm happy for you to12country, may have a smaller factor of safety because13raise that later. It's just that it happened to be on13a high factor of safety can affect the economy of the14this silde.15safety, all the buildings have to be designed stronger16an important point for the Commission to consider.16and that may cause a lot of cost to the economy. In17COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Tha	25	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, Dr Lau. On cracking, you	25	the design working life, they are additional things into
2to expand on.2The determination in the Code of Practice,3A. I added this in, mainly because I heard something during3actually, the so-called factor of safety is the minimum4the evidence, I heard something about it being4factor of safety. In fact, during the as I said,5considered "mild", not exposure condition 1. Tm going5I was on the steering committee during the discussion6to talk about this later on.6about the Hong Kong Code, there are a lot of discussions7coMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.7about what sort of factor of safety should be used for9CHAIRMAN: This is the fact that the concrete is all9documents from a lot of other countries. Obviously,10underground, it's not open to the elements.10different countries have different Codes of Practice11A. Yes. I have a different opinion on this point.11parameters. For example, poor country, developing12COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's fine. Tm happy for you to12country, may have a smaller factor of safety because13raise that later. It's just that it happened to be on13a high factor of softy be a high factor of14this slide.14particular country because if you have a high factor of15A. I want to raise this later because I think it's15safety, all the buildings have to be designed stronger16an important point for the Commission to consider.16and that may cause a lot of cost to the economy. In17COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.<		Page 106		Page 108
3A. I added this in, mainly because I heard something during the evidence, I heard something about it being3actually, the so-called factor of safety is the minimum4the evidence, I heard something about it being4factor of safety. In fact, during the as I said,5considered "mild", not exposure condition 1. I'm going5I was on the steering committee during the discussions6to talk about this later on.6about the Hong Kong Code, there are a lot of discussions7COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.7about what sort of factor of safety should be used for8A. Because this is a very important point.8Hong Kong. Obviously, at that time, we consulted9CHAIRMAN: This is the fact that the concrete is all9documents from a lot of other countries. Obviously,10underground, it's not open to the elements.10different countries have different Codes of Practice11A. Yes. I have a different opinion on this point.11parameters. For example, poor country, developing12COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's fine. I'm happy for you to12country, may have a smaller factor of safety because13raise that later. It's just that it happened to be on13a high factor of safety can affect the economy. In14this slide.14particular country because if you have a high factor of15A. I want to raise this later because I think it's15safety, all the buildings have to be designed stronger16an important point for the Commission to consider.16and that may cause a	1	then have a piece in brackets which you might just like	1	this particular safe and fitness for purpose.
4the evidence, I heard something about it being4factor of safety. In fact, during the as I said,5considered "mild", not exposure condition 1. I'm going5I was on the steering committee during the discussion6about this later on.6about the Hong Kong Code, there are a lot of discussions7COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.7about what sort of factor of safety should be used for8A. Because this is a very important point.8Hong Kong. Obviously, at that time, we consulted9CHAIRMAN: This is the fact that the concrete is all9documents from a lot of other countries. Obviously,10underground, it's not open to the elements.10different countries have different Codes of Practice11A. Yes. I have a different opinion on this point.11parameters. For example, poor country, developing12COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's fine. I'm happy for you to12country, may have a smaller factor of safety because13raise that later. It's just that it happened to be on13a high factor of safety can affect the economy of the14this slide.14particular country because if you have a high factor of15A. I want to raise this later because I think it's15safety, all the buildings have to be designed stronger16an important point for the Commission to consider.16and that may cause a lot of cost to the economy. In17COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.17fact, in this particular case, we considered this in18greta detail at the time	2	to expand on.	2	The determination in the Code of Practice,
5considered "mild", not exposure condition 1. I'm going to talk about this later on.5I was on the steering committee during the discussion about the Hong Kong Code, there are a lot of discussions about what sort of factor of safety should be used for7COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.7about what sort of factor of safety should be used for8A. Because this is a very important point.8Hong Kong. Obviously, at that time, we consulted9CHAIRMAN: This is the fact that the concrete is all9documents from a lot of other countries. Obviously,10underground, it's not open to the elements.10different countries have different Codes of Practice11A. Yes. I have a different opinion on this point.11parameters. For example, poor country, developing12COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's fine. I'm happy for you to12country, may have a smaller factor of safety because13raise that later. It's just that it happened to be on13a high factor of safety can affect the economy of the14this slide.14particular country because if you have a high factor of15A. I want to raise this later because I think it's15safety, all the buildings have to be designed stronger16an important point for the Commission to consider.16and that may cause a lot of cours to the economy. In17COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.17fact, in this particular case, we considered this in18A. This is my opinion. I need you to consider this18great detail at the time when we do the drafting of the <t< td=""><td>3</td><td>A. I added this in, mainly because I heard something during</td><td>3</td><td>actually, the so-called factor of safety is the minimum</td></t<>	3	A. I added this in, mainly because I heard something during	3	actually, the so-called factor of safety is the minimum
6to talk about this later on.6about the Hong Kong Code, there are a lot of discussions7COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.7about what sort of factor of safety should be used for8A. Because this is a very important point.8Hong Kong. Obviously, at that time, we consulted9CHAIRMAN: This is the fact that the concrete is all9documents from a lot of other countries. Obviously,10underground, it's not open to the elements.10different countries have different Codes of Practice11A. Yes. I have a different opinion on this point.11parameters. For example, poor country, developing12COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's fine. I'm happy for you to12country, may have a smaller factor of safety because13raise that later. It's just that it happened to be on13a high factor of safety can affect the economy of the14this slide.14particular country because if you have a high factor of15A. I want to raise this later because I think it's15safety, all the buildings have to be designed stronger16an important point. I need you to consider this18great detail at the time when we do the drafting of the19particular point later on.19Concrete Code in Hong Kong.20CHAIRMAN: Of course.20Actually, as I said, the determination of the21A. And fatigue, I heard that it needs a stress reversal.21applicable minimum factor of safety actually varies from22CHAIRMAN: Sorry, vibration first.22one place to another	4	the evidence, I heard something about it being	4	factor of safety. In fact, during the as I said,
7COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.7about what sort of factor of safety should be used for8A. Because this is a very important point.8Hong Kong. Obviously, at that time, we consulted9CHAIRMAN: This is the fact that the concrete is all9documents from a lot of other countries. Obviously,10underground, it's not open to the elements.10different countries have different Codes of Practice11A. Yes. I have a different opinion on this point.11parameters. For example, poor country, developing12COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's fine. I'm happy for you to12country, may have a smaller factor of safety because13raise that later. It's just that it happened to be on13a high factor of safety can affect the economy of the14this slide.14particular country because if you have a high factor of15A. I want to raise this later because I think it's15safety, all the buildings have to be designed stronger16an important point for the Commission to consider.16and that may cause a lot of cost to the economy. In17COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.17fact, in this particular case, we considered this in18A. This is my opinion. I need you to consider this18great detail at the time when we do the drafting of the19particular point later on.19Concrete Code in Hong Kong.20CHAIRMAN: Of course.20Actually, as I said, the determination of the21A. I diffigue, I heard that it needs a stress reversal.21app	5	considered "mild", not exposure condition 1. I'm going	5	I was on the steering committee during the discussion
8A. Because this is a very important point.8Hong Kong. Obviously, at that time, we consulted9CHAIRMAN: This is the fact that the concrete is all9documents from a lot of other countries. Obviously,10underground, it's not open to the elements.10different countries have different Codes of Practice11A. Yes. I have a different opinion on this point.11parameters. For example, poor country, developing12COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's fine. I'm happy for you to12country, may have a smaller factor of safety because13raise that later. It's just that it happened to be on13a high factor of safety can affect the economy of the14this slide.14particular country because if you have a high factor of15A. I want to raise this later because I think it's15safety, all the buildings have to be designed stronger16an important point for the Commission to consider.16and that may cause a lot of cost to the economy. In17COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.17fact, in this particular case, we considered this in18A. This is my opinion. I need you to consider this18great detail at the time when we do the drafting of the19particular point later on.20Actually, as I said, the determination of the21A. And fatigue, I heard that it needs a stress reversal.21applicable minimum factor of safety actually varies from22OR ALIRMAN: Sorry, vibration first.22one place to another.23A. I think we need to consider vibrat	6	to talk about this later on.	6	about the Hong Kong Code, there are a lot of discussions
9CHAIRMAN: This is the fact that the concrete is all underground, it's not open to the elements.9documents from a lot of other countries. Obviously,10underground, it's not open to the elements.10different countries have different Codes of Practice11A. Yes. I have a different opinion on this point.11parameters. For example, poor country, developing12COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's fine. I'm happy for you to12country, may have a smaller factor of safety because13raise that later. It's just that it happened to be on13a high factor of safety can affect the economy of the14this slide.14particular country because if you have a high factor of15A. I want to raise this later because I think it's15safety, all the buildings have to be designed stronger16an important point for the Commission to consider.16and that may cause a lot of cost to the economy. In17COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.17fact, in this particular case, we considered this in18A. This is my opinion. I need you to consider this18great detail at the time when we do the drafting of the19particular point later on.20Actually, as I said, the determination of the21A. And fatigue, I heard that it needs a stress reversal.21applicable minimum factor of safety actually varies from22CHAIRMAN: Sorry, vibration first.22one place to another.23A. I think we need to consider vibration, because a train23CHAIRMAN: Sorry, but doesn't that I gave Mr Sout	7	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.	7	about what sort of factor of safety should be used for
10underground, it's not open to the elements.10different countries have different Codes of Practice11A. Yes. I have a different opinion on this point.11parameters. For example, poor country, developing12COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's fine. I'm happy for you to12country, may have a smaller factor of safety because13raise that later. It's just that it happened to be on13a high factor of safety can affect the economy of the14this slide.14particular country because if you have a high factor of15A. I want to raise this later because I think it's15safety, all the buildings have to be designed stronger16an important point for the Commission to consider.16and that may cause a lot of cost to the economy. In17COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.17fact, in this particular case, we considered this in18great detail at the time when we do the drafting of the19particular point later on.20Actually, as I said, the determination of the21A. And fatigue, I heard that it needs a stress reversal.21applicable minimum factor of safety actually varies from22CHAIRMAN: Sorry, vibration first.22one place to another.23A. I think we need to consider vibration, because a train23CHAIRMAN: Sorry, but doesn't that I gave Mr Southward24station, when the train comes in, we don't want the24a difficult time yesterday because I was talking around	8	A. Because this is a very important point.	8	Hong Kong. Obviously, at that time, we consulted
11A. Yes. I have a different opinion on this point.11parameters. For example, poor country, developing12COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's fine. I'm happy for you to12country, may have a smaller factor of safety because13raise that later. It's just that it happened to be on13a high factor of safety can affect the economy of the14this slide.14particular country because if you have a high factor of15A. I want to raise this later because I think it's15safety, all the buildings have to be designed stronger16an important point for the Commission to consider.16and that may cause a lot of cost to the economy. In17COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.17fact, in this particular case, we considered this in18A. This is my opinion. I need you to consider this18great detail at the time when we do the drafting of the19particular point later on.10Concrete Code in Hong Kong.20CHAIRMAN: Of course.20Actually, as I said, the determination of the21A. I think we need to consider vibration, because a train23CHAIRMAN: Sorry, but doesn't that I gave Mr Southward24station, when the train comes in, we don't want the24a difficult time yesterday because I was talking around	9	CHAIRMAN: This is the fact that the concrete is all	9	documents from a lot of other countries. Obviously,
12COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's fine. I'm happy for you to raise that later. It's just that it happened to be on this slide.12country, may have a smaller factor of safety because a high factor of safety can affect the economy of the particular country because if you have a high factor of14this slide.14particular country because if you have a high factor of15A. I want to raise this later because I think it's an important point for the Commission to consider.15safety, all the buildings have to be designed stronger16an important point for the Commission to consider.16and that may cause a lot of cost to the economy. In17COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.17fact, in this particular case, we considered this in18A. This is my opinion. I need you to consider this18great detail at the time when we do the drafting of the19particular point later on.20Actually, as I said, the determination of the21A. And fatigue, I heard that it needs a stress reversal.21applicable minimum factor of safety actually varies from22CHAIRMAN: Sorry, vibration first.23CHAIRMAN: Sorry, but doesn't that I gave Mr Southward24station, when the train comes in, we don't want the24a difficult time yesterday because I was talking around	10	underground, it's not open to the elements.	10	different countries have different Codes of Practice
13raise that later. It's just that it happened to be on13a high factor of safety can affect the economy of the14this slide.14particular country because if you have a high factor of15A. I want to raise this later because I think it's15safety, all the buildings have to be designed stronger16an important point for the Commission to consider.16and that may cause a lot of cost to the economy. In17COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.17fact, in this particular case, we considered this in18A. This is my opinion. I need you to consider this18great detail at the time when we do the drafting of the19particular point later on.20Actually, as I said, the determination of the21A. And fatigue, I heard that it needs a stress reversal.21applicable minimum factor of safety actually varies from22CHAIRMAN: Sorry, vibration first.23CHAIRMAN: Sorry, but doesn't that I gave Mr Southward24station, when the train comes in, we don't want the24a difficult time yesterday because I was talking around	11	A. Yes. I have a different opinion on this point.	11	parameters. For example, poor country, developing
14this slide.14particular country because if you have a high factor of15A. I want to raise this later because I think it's15safety, all the buildings have to be designed stronger16an important point for the Commission to consider.16and that may cause a lot of cost to the economy. In17COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.17fact, in this particular case, we considered this in18A. This is my opinion. I need you to consider this18great detail at the time when we do the drafting of the19particular point later on.19Concrete Code in Hong Kong.20CHAIRMAN: Of course.20Actually, as I said, the determination of the21A. And fatigue, I heard that it needs a stress reversal.21applicable minimum factor of safety actually varies from22CHAIRMAN: Sorry, vibration first.23A. I think we need to consider vibration, because a train2324station, when the train comes in, we don't want the24a difficult time yesterday because I was talking around	12	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's fine. I'm happy for you to	12	country, may have a smaller factor of safety because
14this slide.14particular country because if you have a high factor of15A. I want to raise this later because I think it's15safety, all the buildings have to be designed stronger16an important point for the Commission to consider.16and that may cause a lot of cost to the economy. In17COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.17fact, in this particular case, we considered this in18A. This is my opinion. I need you to consider this18great detail at the time when we do the drafting of the19particular point later on.19Concrete Code in Hong Kong.20CHAIRMAN: Of course.20Actually, as I said, the determination of the21A. And fatigue, I heard that it needs a stress reversal.21applicable minimum factor of safety actually varies from22CHAIRMAN: Sorry, vibration first.23A. I think we need to consider vibration, because a train24station, when the train comes in, we don't want the24a difficult time yesterday because I was talking around	13	raise that later. It's just that it happened to be on	13	a high factor of safety can affect the economy of the
15A. I want to raise this later because I think it's15safety, all the buildings have to be designed stronger16an important point for the Commission to consider.16and that may cause a lot of cost to the economy. In17COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.17fact, in this particular case, we considered this in18A. This is my opinion. I need you to consider this18great detail at the time when we do the drafting of the19particular point later on.19Concrete Code in Hong Kong.20CHAIRMAN: Of course.20Actually, as I said, the determination of the21A. And fatigue, I heard that it needs a stress reversal.21applicable minimum factor of safety actually varies from22CHAIRMAN: Sorry, vibration first.23A. I think we need to consider vibration, because a train2324station, when the train comes in, we don't want the24a difficult time yesterday because I was talking around	14		14	particular country because if you have a high factor of
16an important point for the Commission to consider.16and that may cause a lot of cost to the economy. In17COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.16and that may cause a lot of cost to the economy. In18A. This is my opinion. I need you to consider this17fact, in this particular case, we considered this in19particular point later on.18great detail at the time when we do the drafting of the20CHAIRMAN: Of course.20Actually, as I said, the determination of the21A. And fatigue, I heard that it needs a stress reversal.21applicable minimum factor of safety actually varies from22CHAIRMAN: Sorry, vibration first.22one place to another.23A. I think we need to consider vibration, because a train23CHAIRMAN: Sorry, but doesn't that I gave Mr Southward24station, when the train comes in, we don't want the24a difficult time yesterday because I was talking around	15	A. I want to raise this later because I think it's		
<ol> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.</li> <li>A. This is my opinion. I need you to consider this</li> <li>particular point later on.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Of course.</li> <li>A. And fatigue, I heard that it needs a stress reversal.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Sorry, vibration first.</li> <li>A. I think we need to consider vibration, because a train</li> <li>station, when the train comes in, we don't want the</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.</li> <li>fact, in this particular case, we considered this in</li> <li>great detail at the time when we do the drafting of the</li> <li>Concrete Code in Hong Kong.</li> <li>Actually, as I said, the determination of the</li> <li>applicable minimum factor of safety actually varies from</li> <li>one place to another.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Sorry, but doesn't that I gave Mr Southward</li> <li>a difficult time yesterday because I was talking around</li> </ol>	16		16	
18A. This is my opinion. I need you to consider this particular point later on.18great detail at the time when we do the drafting of the Concrete Code in Hong Kong.20CHAIRMAN: Of course.19Concrete Code in Hong Kong.21A. And fatigue, I heard that it needs a stress reversal.20Actually, as I said, the determination of the22CHAIRMAN: Sorry, vibration first.21applicable minimum factor of safety actually varies from23A. I think we need to consider vibration, because a train station, when the train comes in, we don't want the23CHAIRMAN: Sorry, but doesn't that I gave Mr Southward a difficult time yesterday because I was talking around	17		17	
19particular point later on.19Concrete Code in Hong Kong.20CHAIRMAN: Of course.20Actually, as I said, the determination of the21A. And fatigue, I heard that it needs a stress reversal.21applicable minimum factor of safety actually varies from22CHAIRMAN: Sorry, vibration first.22one place to another.23A. I think we need to consider vibration, because a train23CHAIRMAN: Sorry, but doesn't that I gave Mr Southward24station, when the train comes in, we don't want the24a difficult time yesterday because I was talking around		-	18	-
20CHAIRMAN: Of course.20Actually, as I said, the determination of the21A. And fatigue, I heard that it needs a stress reversal.21applicable minimum factor of safety actually varies from22CHAIRMAN: Sorry, vibration first.22one place to another.23A. I think we need to consider vibration, because a train23CHAIRMAN: Sorry, but doesn't that I gave Mr Southward24station, when the train comes in, we don't want the24a difficult time yesterday because I was talking around				-
<ul> <li>A. And fatigue, I heard that it needs a stress reversal.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Sorry, vibration first.</li> <li>A. I think we need to consider vibration, because a train</li> <li>station, when the train comes in, we don't want the</li> <li>applicable minimum factor of safety actually varies from</li> <li>one place to another.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Sorry, but doesn't that I gave Mr Southward</li> <li>a difficult time yesterday because I was talking around</li> </ul>				
22CHAIRMAN: Sorry, vibration first.22one place to another.23A. I think we need to consider vibration, because a train23CHAIRMAN: Sorry, but doesn't that I gave Mr Southward24station, when the train comes in, we don't want the24a difficult time yesterday because I was talking around				
23A. I think we need to consider vibration, because a train station, when the train comes in, we don't want the23CHAIRMAN: Sorry, but doesn't that I gave Mr Southward a difficult time yesterday because I was talking around				
24 station, when the train comes in, we don't want the 24 a difficult time yesterday because I was talking around				-
	1			
	24	station, when the train comes in, we don't want the	24	a difficult time yesterday because I was talking around

1       my fault, it's nobody else's but it seems to me this       1       self evident, but the type of coupler construction that         2       may indicate my concern. You talk about the fact that       1       we are talking about in this turnel, and there are a lot         4       you have a - you may well have different codes,       5       building codes       6         5       A. Tha's right.       6       A. No.       7         7       CHARMAN:		Page 109		Page 111
2         may indicate my concern. You talk about the fact that         2         was are talking about in this tunnels, minding maters lat           3         in different countries, different parts of the world,         3         of tunnels in Hong Kong, mainly MTR tunnels, but this           5         building codes -         5         about now?         5           6         A. That's right.         6         A. No.           7         CHARMAN: - detatact, for example, by the fact that if the         7         CHARMAN: Talk been done before?           8         country can't afford this type of but safety. I doubt         8         A. Of course.           9         could allow us to build buildings that are not safe.         1         A. Sere. Not just on tunnel, we use it on building as           10         how work-bd the country, saying, "Yes, our building.         10         A. Sere. Not just on tunnel, we use it on building as           13         a lot of people." They will never say that, and it's         13         amount of in over a very extended           14         A. We use it very ollon so uif sade -         14         A. We use it very ollon so uifbangs in Hong Kong. This is no no.           15         A. I's still safe.         15         no.         16           16         CHAIRMAN: - buy on have different levels of         17         requirtemen	1	Ũ	1	-
3         in different numbers, different parts of the world,         3         of tunnels in Hong Kong, mainly MTR tunnels, but this           4         you have ayou may well have different codes,         3         of tunnels in Hong Kong, mainly MTR tunnels, but this           6         A. That's right.         6         A. No.           7         CHAIRMAN: - dictated, for example, by the fact that if the         6         A. No.           9         you would find anybody, no matter how poor, no matter         7         CHAIRMAN: Control of occasions, presumably?           10         how methed the country, saying, "Yes, our building         10         A. So.           11         code allows us to build buildings that are not safe,         11         Well. Luse this           12         they are going to fall down in three years and kill         13         amount of it over a very extended           14         obviously not so it's safe         14         A. We use it very nfen on buildings in Hong Kong. This is           16         CHAIRMAN: depending on the code. So you can have         10         CHAIRMAN: May. For example, if you go to           23         A. Let use this         12         A. The use this have, for example, if you go to         23         CHAIRMAN: May. For example, if you go to           15         all the slopes in China, it's going to cost th				
4         you have a you may well have different codes,         4         was not entirely novel, was it, what we are talking           5         building codes -         6         A. Thur's right.         6         A. Thur's right.           7         CHARMAN: dictated, for example, by the fact that if the         7         CHARMAN: dictated, for example, by the fact that if the         7         CHARMAN: To this of occasions, presumably?           9         you would find anybody, no matter how poor, no matter         9         CHARMAN: On luss of outas of buildings at         4         A. Or course.           12         they are going to fall down in three years and kill         13         a lot of pople. They will hever say that, and it's         13         anound of it over a very catended           14         obviously not -s oit's safe         14         A. We use it very often on buildings in Hong Kong. This is           15         A. It's still safe.         15         non onvel.         CHAIRMAN: No, The not saying and I'm heing mischieveus now, this is purely mischieveus, in own, this is purely mischieveus, in the west the ouput hele fathemed in the ouput in the same factor of safety for a				-
5     hulding codes     5     about now?       6     A. That's right.     6     A. No.       7     CHAIRMAN: dictated, for example, by the fact that if the     7     CHAIRMAN: I's heen done before?       8     country can't afford this type of but safety. I doubt     8     A. Of course.       9     you would find anybody no matter how poor, no matter     10     A. Sure. Not just on tunnel, we use it on building as       11     code allows us to build buildings that are not safe,     11     well. I use this       12     they are going to fall down in three years and kill     13     anount of it over a vep vetended       14     obviously notso it's safe     14     A. We use it very often on buildings in Hong Kong. This is       16     CHAIRMAN: depending on the code. So you can have     10     Old Couples that are there, do you think 100 per cent       17     requirement     17     11     Imean, if you went off and went through all the tunnels       18     A. Yes.     19     11     Imean, if you went off and went through all the tunnels       19     chiran, he slopes are skeper than fluos in Ilong Kong.     23     Chiran, he slopes are skeper than fluos in Ilong Kong.       21     off corent levels of code requirements without an lot     24     A. Because they will check.       22     all the slopes in Chinin, it's goi		-		
6     A. That's right.     6     A. No.       7     CHAIRMAN: dictated, for example, by the fact that if the scounty can't afford this type of but safety, I doubl you would find anybody, no matter how poor, no matter how werehed the country, saying. "Yes, our building in code allows us to build buildings that are not safe, they are going to fail down in three years and kill     6     A. No.       12     they are going to fail down in three years and kill     10     A. Sor. No just on numel, we use it on building as they are going to fail down in three years and kill       13     a lot of people." They will never say that, and it's a lot of people." They will never say that, and it's a lot of people." They will never say that, and it's a not people." They will never say that, and it's a noot divide a people.     11     CHAIRMAN: How to manel, we use it on buildings in Hong Kong.       15     A. Yes.     11     A. We use it very often on buildings in Hong Kong.     11       16     CHAIRMAN: - depending on the code. So you can have they an undermining safety.     11     I mean, if you went of and went through all the tunnels in and cold couplers that are there, do you think 100 per cent       21     A. Ters.     21     would all be batt-to-baur?       22     A. Let me put it this way. For example, if you go to a the coronny of the county. Colling, if all the slopes are all 4 degrees rather safety of 2 or 15. They are still anf.     2       23     a the slopes as if all due to slope as all factor of safety of 4 slopes are very safe. comparedue there of safety of 4 slopes are still safe, bat all diff				
7       CHAIRMAN: - depending on the courty, saying, "Yes, our building       8       A. Of course.         8       A. Of course.       9         9       outouf find anybody, no matter how poor, no matter       8         10       how wretched the country, saying, "Yes, our building       9         11       code allows us to build buildings that are not safe,       10         12       they are going to fall down in three years and kill       13       anot of people." They will never say that, and it's         13       a lot of people." They will never say that, and it's       14       A. We use it very often on buildings in Hong Kong,. This is         16       CHAIRMAN: - but you have different levels of       16       CHAIRMAN: - but you have different levels of         18       A. Yes.       16       CHAIRMAN: - depending on the code. So you can have       17       now, this is purely mischievous. I'm putting a question.         19       I Heng Kong and Started drilling in and looking at the       old couplers that are there, do you think 100 per cent         21       A. Let me put i this way. For example, if you go to       24       CHAIRMAN: You"s sure that sure thas sure.         22       A. It is defined albord factor of safety.       24       CHAIRMAN: Chai, sal safet, supervision is very important.         33       China, the slopes in China, if so ing to co stafter o		-		
8       country can't afford this type of but safety, I doubt       9       A. Of course.         9       you would find anyhody, no matter how poor, no matter       10       CHAIRMAN: On lots of occasions, presumably?         10       how wretched the country, saying. "Yes, sour building       11       CHAIRMAN: Du tunnel, we use it on building as         11       explore the yare going to fall down in three years and kill       12       CHAIRMAN: But in a tunnel you want to have a very large         12       they are going to fall down in three years and kill       12       CHAIRMAN: The very often on buildings in Hong Kong.         14       obviously not so it's safe       14       A. We use it very often on buildings in Hong Kong.         15       A. It's stafe.       15       not novel.       16         16       CHAIRMAN: but you have different levels of       17       requirement       18       Tmem. if you went to thave a very large tainovel.         10       different levels of code requirements without any of       18       in Hong Kong and stated drilling in and looking at the         11       them undermining stafety.       20       old couples that are there, do you have link 100 per ceat         12       A. Let me put it this way. For example, if you go to       23       CHAIRMAN: Okay. Th take your that's very, very         24       A because		-		
9       you would find anybody, no matter how poor, no matter       9       CHAIRMAN: On lots of occasions, presumably?         10       how wretched the country, saying, "Yes, our building       10       A. Sure. Not just on tunnel, we use it on building as         11       code allows us to build building stat are not safe,       11       well. Use this         12       they are going to fall down in three years and kill       12       CHAIRMAN: Sure a very extended         13       alot of people." They will never say that, and it's       13       amount of it over a very extended         14       A. We use it very often on buildings in Hong Kong. This is       not bould sing in Hong Kong. This is         16       CHAIRMAN: uppending on the code. So you can have       10       CHAIRMAN: No. I'm not saying and I'm being mischievous         19       CHAIRMAN: Hour beye for example, if you go to       20       old couplers that are there, do you this 100 per cent         21       A. Let me put it this way. For example, if you go to       22       A. The sum. 'm sure. 'm sure.         23       China, the slopes are steeper than those in Hong Kong.       23       CHAIRMAN: Noa, 'Il take your that's very, very         24       because if they require the same factor of safety for       24       A. Because they will take.       24         25       of money. You can imagine, if all the s				
10       how wretched the courtry, saying, "Yes, our building       10       A. Sure. Not just on tunnel, we use it on building as         11       code allows us to build builtings that are not safe,       11       well. Luse this         13       a lot of people. "They will never say that, and it's       13       amount of it over a very extended         14       obviously not so it's safe       14       A. We use it very often on buildings in Hong Kong. This is         16       CHAIRMAN: but you have different levels of       16       CHAIRMAN: but you have different levels of         17       requirement       16       CHAIRMAN: No, I'm not saying and I'm being mischiveous now, this is purely mischiveous, I'm putting a question.         18       I mean, if you went off and went through all the tunnels       10       odufferent levels of code requirements without any of         21       them undermining safety.       21       would all be but-to-butt?       22         22       A. Let me put it this way. For example, if you go to       23       CHAIRMAN: Your very were they would be?         24       because if they require the same factor of safety for       24       A. Because they will check.         25       all the slopes are all       1       commendable indeed.         2       A. Thy are still safe, but a different factor of safety.       3				
11       code allows us to build buildings that are not safe,       11       well. I use this         12       they are going to fall down in three years and kill       12       CHAIRMAN: But in a tunnel you want to have a very large         13       alot of people." They will never say that, and it's       13       anount of it over a very estendel         14       obviously not so it's safe       14       A. We use it very often on buildings in Hong Kong. This is         15       A. It's still safe.       16       CHAIRMAN: depending on the code. So you can have         16       CHAIRMAN: depending on the code. So you can have       19       in Hong Kong and stared drilling in and looking at the tunnels         20       different levels of code requirements without any of       21       14       A. We use it very often on buildings in Hong Kong.         21       them undermining safety.       21       A. Let must in this superly mischievous, For example, if you go to         23       China, the slopes are steeper than those in Hong Kong.       22       A. Hars suit.       23         24       because if they require the same factor of safety for       25       CHAIRMAN: Not're sure they would be?         24       degress rafter than so they do have influence on       34       a so prinoin though, can't we?         5       those steeper slopes safe?       <		· · · · -		
12       they are going to fail down in three years and kill       12       CHAIRMAN: But in a tunnel you want to have a very large a mount of it over a very extended         13       a lot of people." They will never say that, and it's       14       A. We use it very often on buildings in Hong Kong. This is         15       A. It's still safe.       14       A. We use it very often on buildings in Hong Kong. This is         16       CHAIRMAN: but you have different levels of       16       CHAIRMAN: No, I'm not saying and I'm being mischievous, I'm putting a question, with is purperly mischievous, I'm putting a question, work, it's purperly mischievous, I'm putting a question, or with is and particip and pustion, we need that muncels in Hong Kong and started driftling in and looking at the old ouppers that are there, do you think 100 per cent.         21       there numberning safety.       20       off comperly. You can imagine. if all the slopes are all to so for safety for the slopes are steeper than hose influence on the commy, definitely.       22       A. I'm sure. I'm sure.       23       CHAIRMAN: Sou'T sure they would be?         24       A digress rather than - so they do have influence on the do have influence on the do have influence on the commy, definitely.       2       A. I'm sure.       2       A. I'm sure.       2       A. I'm kai				
13       a lot of people." They will never say that, and it's obviously not - so it's safe -       13       amount of it over a very extended         14       obviously not - so it's safe -       14       A. We use it very often on buildings in Hong Kong. This is not novel.         16       CHAIRMAN: - but you have different levels of requirement -       16       CHAIRMAN: No, I'm not saying and I'm being mischievour now, this is purely mischievous. In putting a question.         19       CHAIRMAN: - depending on the code. So you can have       16       CHAIRMAN: No, I'm not saying and I'm being mischievour now, this is purely mischievous. Im putting a question.         19       CHAIRMAN: - depending on the code. So you can have       19       in Hong Kong and started drilling in and looking at the         20       different levels of code requirements without any of       20       odd couplers that are there, do you think 100 per cent         21       would all be but-to-but?       22       A. The sure, I'm sure, I'm sure.         22       A. Let me put it this way. For example, if you go to       25       CHAIRMAN: You're sure they would be?         22       A. Let me put it flis soging to cost them a lot       25       CHAIRMAN: Okay. Til take your - that's very, very         24       A begress rather than - so they do have influence on       3       Commendable indeed.       3         3       the econony of the country, definitly.		-		
14       A. We use it very often on buildings in Hong Kong. This is not novel.         15       A. It's still safe.         16       CHARMAN: - but you have different levels of requirement       16         18       A. Yes.       16         19       CHARMAN: but you have different levels of code requirements without any of different levels of safety for 22       A. Let me put it this way. For example, if you go to 23       China, the slopes are steeper than those in Hong Kong, 24       A. Because they will check.       25         25       all the slopes in China, it's going to cost them a lot       25       CHAIRMAN:				
15       A. It's still safe.       15       not novel.         16       CHAIRMAN: - but you have different levels of       16       CHAIRMAN: No, Tm not saying and Tm being mischievous, Im putting a question.         17       requirement       17       now, this is purely mischievous, Im putting a question.         19       CHAIRMAN: - depending on the code. So you can have       19       in Hong Kong and started drilling in and looking at the         20       different levels of code requirements without any of       21       would all be butt-o-butt?         22       A. Let me put it this way. For example, if you go to       22       A. I'm sure. I'm sure. I'm sure.         23       China, the slopes are steeper than those in Hong Kong,       24       A. Because they will check.         25       all the slopes in China, it's going to cost them a lot       25       CHAIRMAN: You're sure they would be?         24       A gerese rather than - so they do have influence on       1       commendable indeed.       2         2       4       GOMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But the issue there, Dr Lau, is ard       1       Commendable indeed.       2         4       COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But the issue there, Dr Lau, is ard       6       CHAIRMAN: That's fine, thank you.       7         5       hose steeper slopes safe?       5       A. Okay.				
16       CHAIRMAN: but you have different levels of requirement incomposition of the second seco		-		
17       requirement       17       now, this is purely mischievous, I'm putting a question.         18       A. Yes.       18       Imean, if you went off and went through all the tunnels         19       CHAIRMAN: depending on the code. So you can have       19       in Hong Kong and started drilling in and looking at the         10       different levels of code requirements without any of       20       china, the slopes are steper than those in Hong Kong,       21       would all be butt-to-butt?         22       A. Let me put it this way. For example, if you go to       23       China, the slopes are steper than those in Hong Kong,       24       CHAIRMAN: You're sure they would be?         24       because if they require the same factor of safety for       23       China, it's going to cost them a lot       25       CHAIRMAN: You're sure they would be?         11       of money. You can imagine, if all the slopes are all       12       commendable indeed.       25       CHAIRMAN: Sa I said, supervision is very important.         3       thes economy of the country, definitely.       26       CA. They are still safe, but a different factor of safety.       7       A. Because I use couplers myself in my projects.         8       talking about factor of safety of 1. We are       5       A. Okay.       7       A. Because I use couplers myself in my projects.         8       talking about				
18       A. Yes.         19       CHARRMAN: depending on the code. So you can have         20       different levels of code requirements without any of         21       the undermining safety.         22       A. Let me put it this way. For example, if you go to         23       China, the slopes are steeper than those in Hong Kong,         24       because if they require the same factor of safety for         25       all the slopes are steeper than those in Hong Kong,         24       because if they require the same factor of safety for         25       all the slopes are steeper than those in Hong Kong,         26       cOMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But the issue ther, Dr Lau, is ar         3       the conomy of the contry, definitely.         6       A. They are still safe, but a different factor of safety.         7       We are not talking about factor of safety of 1. We are         8       taking about safety of 2 or 1.5. They are still safe.         9       But actually, if you go to some places in China, if you         10       look, the slope looks ince, but after rainfall there         11       will be quite a number of minor slope failures. You can         14       so much money to repair our slopes, so in Hong Kong the         15       the word, because – in fact we put in a lot of money <t< td=""><td></td><td>-</td><td></td><td></td></t<>		-		
19       CHAIRMAN: depending on the code. So you can have different levels of code requirements without any of 21       in Hong Kong and started drilling in and looking at the different levels of code requirements without any of 22       in Hong Kong and started drilling in and looking at the different levels of code requirements without any of 23       in Hong Kong and started drilling in and looking at the 20         24       because if they require the same factor of safety for 23       china, the slopes are steeper than those in Hong Kong, 24       24       A. Im sure. I'm sure. I'm sure.         25       all the slopes in China, it's going to cost them a lot       25       CHAIRMAN: You're sure they would be?         24       because if they require the same factor of safety for 24       26       CHAIRMAN: You're sure they would be?         25       all the slopes in China, it's going to cost them a lot       25       CHAIRMAN: You're sure they would be?         24       6       degrees rather than so they do have influence on the coronmy of the country, definitely.       7       Page 112         1       commendable indeed.       2       A. They are still safe, but a different factor of safety.       7       A. Because I use couplers myself in my projects.         6       A. They are still safe, but a different factor of safety.       7       A. Because I use outpers myself in my projects.         7       Bu actually, if you go to some places in China, if you 10       10       A. Tha		*		
20       different levels of code requirements without any of       20       old couplers that are there, do you think 100 per cent         21       them undermining safety.       22       A. Let me put it this way. For example, if you go to       22       A. Im sure. I'm sure.         22       A. Let me put it this way. For example, if you go to       23       China, the slopes are steeper than those in Hong Kong,         24       because if they require the same factor of safety for       23       CHAIRMAN: You're sure they would be?         24       all the slopes in China, it's going to cost them a lot       25       CHAIRMAN: You're sure they would be?         24       A. Gereause they will check.       25       CHAIRMAN: You're sure they would be?         24       A degrees rather than so they do have influence on       3       A. I think, as I said, supervision is very important.         3       COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But the issue there, Dr Lau, is are       4       an opinion though, can't we?         5       those steeper slopes safe?       5       A. Okay.       6         6       A. They are still safe, but a different factor of safety.       7       A. Because luse couplers myself in my projects.         8       talking about factor of safety.       7       A. Because luse couplers myself in my projects.         9       But actually, if you go to some places				
21       them undermining safety.       21       would all be butt-to-butt?         22       A. Let me put it this way. For example, if you go to       22       A. Im sure, Im sure				
22       A. Let me put it this way. For example, if you go to       22       A. I'm sure. I'm sure, I'm sure.         23       China, the slopes are steeper than those in Hong Kong,       23       CHAIRMAN: You're sure they would be?         24       because if they require the same factor of safety for       24       A. Because they will check.         25       all the slopes in China, it's going to cost them a lot       25       CHAIRMAN: Okay. I'll take your that's very, very         1       of money. You can imagine, if all the slopes are all       24       A. Because they will check.         2       4. I think, as I said, supervision is very important.         3       the conomy of the country, definitely.       2       A. I think, as I said, supervision is very important.         3       COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But the issue there, Dr Lau, is are       4       an opinion though, can't we?         5       those steeper slopes safe?       5       A. Okay.         6       A. They are still safe, but a different factor of safety.       7       A. Because I use couplers myself in my projects.         8       talking about factor of safety.       7       A. Because I use couplers myself in my projects.         9       But actually, if you go to some places in China, if you       9       see them. But in Hong Kong, not many. We have put in         10       look, th		· · ·		
23       China, the slopes are steeper than those in Hong Kong,       23       CHAIRMAN: You're sure they would be?         24       because if they require the same factor of safety for       23       CHAIRMAN: You're sure they would be?         25       all the slopes in China, it's going to cost them a lot       25       CHAIRMAN: Okay. I'll take your that's very, very         Page 110         1       of money. You can imagine, if all the slopes are all       1       commendable indeed.         2       45 degrees rather than so they do have influence on       3       A. I think, as I said, supervision is very important.         3       COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But the issue there, Dr Lau, is ar       an opinion though, can't we?       5         5       those steeper slopes safe?       6       A. Okay.       6         6       A. They are still safe, but a different factor of safety of 1. We are       7       A. Because I use couplers myself in my projects.         8       talking about factor of safety of 1. We are       7       A. Because I use couplers myself in my projects.         9       but actually, if you go to some places in China, if you       9       see what the answer would be, but thank you.         11       will be quite a number of minor slope failures. You can       11       been found, there was an original design check by         12		• •		
24       because if they require the same factor of safety for       24       A. Because they will check.         25       all the slopes in China, it's going to cost them a lot       25       CHAIRMAN: Okay. Til take your that's very, very         Page 110         1       of money. You can imagine, if all the slopes are all       1       commendable indeed.         2       45 degrees rather than so they do have influence on       3       the economy of the country, definitely.         3       the economy of the country, definitely.       3       COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But the issue there, Dr Lau, is ard         5       those steeper slopes safe?       5       A. Okay.         6       A. They are still safe, but a different factor of safety.       6       CHAIRMAN: That's fine, thank you.         7       We are not talking about safety of 2 or 1.5. They are still safe.       8       CHAIRMAN: N: As I say, it was a provocative question, just to         9       But actually, if you go to some places in China, if you       10       kins, mainyl because of rupture of section checks.         13       so much money to repair our slopes, so in Hong Kong the       13       I don't think there's any stability problem. It's only         14       slopes are very safe, compared with some other places in       14       local overstressed sections.         13       so mu				
25       all the slopes in China, it's going to cost them a lot       25       CHAIRMAN: Okay. I'll take your that's very, very         Page 110       Page 110       Page 112         1       of money. You can imagine, if all the slopes are all       1       commendable indeed.         2       45 degrees rather than so they do have influence on       3       the economy of the country, definitely.       3         3       the economy of the country, definitely.       3       COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But the issue there, Dr Lau, is art       4       an opinion though, can't we?         5       those steeper slopes safe?       5       A. Okay.       6       CHAIRMAN: That's fine, thank you.         7       We are not talking about factor of safety of 1. We are       7       A. Because I use couplers myself in my projects.         8       talking about safety of 2 or 1.5. They are still safe.       8       CHAIRMAN: As I say, it was a provocative question, just to         9       But actually, if you go to some places in China, if you       9       see what the answer would be, but thank you. Yes.         10       look, the slope looks nice, but after rainfall there       10       A. Thanks. In the original after all these defects had         11       will be quite a number of minor slope failures. You can       12       Atkins, mainly because of rupture of section checks.	23	· · · ·		
Page 110       Page 110         1       of money. You can imagine, if all the slopes are all       1       commendable indeed.         2       45 degrees rather than so they do have influence on       3       the economy of the country, definitely.         3       the economy of the country, definitely.       2       A. I think, as I said, supervision is very important.         4       COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But the issue there, Dr Lau, is are       3       an opinion though, can't we?         5       those steeper slopes safe?       5       A. Okay.         6       A. They are still safe, but a different factor of safety of 1. We are       8       talking about safety of 2 or 1.5. They are still safe.         9       But actually, if you go to some places in China, if you       9       see what the answer would be, but thank you. Yes.         10       look, the slope looks nice, but after rainfall there       10       A. Thanks. In the original after all these defects had         11       will be quite a number of minor slope failures. You can       12       A tkins, mainly because of rupture of section checks.         13       so much money to repair our slopes, so in Hong Kong the       13       I don't think there's any stability problem. It's only         14       slopes are very safe, compared with some other places in       14       local overstressed sections.			24	
1       of money. You can imagine, if all the slopes are all       1       commendable indeed.         2       45 degrees rather than so they do have influence on       2       A. I think, as I said, supervision is very important.         3       the economy of the country, definitely.       3       COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But the issue there, Dr Lau, is are         4       COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But the issue there, Dr Lau, is are       an opinion though, can't we?         5       those steeper slopes safe?       5       A. Okay.         6       A. They are still safe, but a different factor of safety.       7       A. Because I use couplers myself in my projects.         8       talking about safety of 2 or 1.5. They are still safe.       8       CHAIRMAN: Tha's fine, thank you.         9       But actually, if you go to some places in China, if you       9       see what the answer would be, but thank you. Yes.         10       look, the slope looks nice, but after rainfall there       10       A. Thanks. In the original after all these defects had         11       will be quite a number of minor slope failures. You can       11       been found, there was an original design check.         13       so much money to repair our slopes, so in Hong Kong the       13       I don't think there's any stability problem. It's only         14       slopes are very safe, compared with some other places in	25	all the slopes in China, it's going to cost them a lot	25	CHAIRMAN: Okay. I'll take your that's very, very
245 degrees rather than so they do have influence on2A. I think, as I said, supervision is very important.3the economy of the country, definitely.3COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But the issue there, Dr Lau, is are4a opinion though, can't we?5those steeper slopes safe?5A. Okay.6A. They are still safe, but a different factor of safety.6CHAIRMAN: That's fine, thank you.7We are not talking about factor of safety of 1. We are7A. Because I use couplers myself in my projects.8talking about safety of 2 or 1.5. They are still safe.8CHAIRMAN: As I say, it was a provocative question, just to9But actually, if you go to some places in China, if you9see what the answer would be, but thank you. Yes.10look, the slope looks nice, but after rainfall there10A. Thanks. In the original after all these defects had11will be quite a number of minor slope failures. You can11been found, there was an original design check by12see them. But in Hong Kong, not many. We have put in13I dort think there's any stability problem. It's only14slopes are very safe, compared with some other places in13I docal overstressed sections.17certain factors of safety.16areas with overstressed sections.18CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you.1830 per cent redistribution of internal bending moments.19A. Okay. Next one, please. Let me go to COI 1. Actually,19Than then member of overstressed areas was reduced. Now21<		Page 110		Page 112
3the economy of the country, definitely.3COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I think we can only take that as4COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But the issue there, Dr Lau, is arean opinion though, can't we?5those steeper slopes safe?5A. Okay.6A. They are still safe, but a different factor of safety.6CHAIRMAN: That's fine, thank you.7We are not talking about factor of safety of 1. We are7A. Because I use couplers myself in my projects.8talking about safety of 2 or 1.5. They are still safe.8CHAIRMAN: As I say, it was a provocative question, just to9But actually, if you go to some places in China, if you9see what the answer would be, but thank you. Yes.10look, the slope looks nice, but after rainfall there10A. Thanks. In the original after all these defects had11will be quite a number of minor slope failures. You can11been found, there was an original design check by12see them. But in Hong Kong, not many. We have put in12Atkins, mainly because of rupture of section checks.13so much money to repair our slopes, so in Hong Kong the13I don't think there's any stability problem. It's only14slopes are very safe, compared with some other places in14local overstressed sections.17certain factors of safety.17Then there was an updated design check involving18CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you.1830 per cent redistribution of internal bending momentis.19A. Okay. Next one, please. Let me go to COI 1. Actually,19 <td>1</td> <td>of money. You can imagine, if all the slopes are all</td> <td>1</td> <td>commendable indeed.</td>	1	of money. You can imagine, if all the slopes are all	1	commendable indeed.
4COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But the issue there, Dr Lau, is are those steeper slopes safe?4an opinion though, can't we?5those steeper slopes safe?5A. Okay.6A. They are still safe, but a different factor of safety.6CHAIRMAN: That's fine, thank you.7We are not talking about factor of safety of 1. We are7A. Because I use couplers myself in my projects.8talking about safety of 2 or 1.5. They are still safe.8CHAIRMAN: As I say, it was a provocative question, just to9But actually, if you go to some places in China, if you9see what the answer would be, but thank you. Yes.10look, the slope looks nice, but after rainfall there10A. Thanks. In the original after all these defects had11will be quite a number of minor slope failures. You can11been found, there was an original design check by12see them. But in Hong Kong, not many. We have put in12Atkins, mainly because of rupture of section checks.13so much money to repair our slopes, so in Hong Kong the1314local overstress problem, what we call rupture check,15the world, because in fact we put in a lot of money15and they found a number of overstressed a number of16to repair our slopes, to make sure they are safe, up to16areas with overstressed sections.17certain factors of safety.17Then there was an updated design check involving18CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you.1830 per cent redistribution of internal bending moments.19	2	45 degrees rather than so they do have influence on	2	A. I think, as I said, supervision is very important.
5those steeper slopes safe?5A. Okay.6A. They are still safe, but a different factor of safety.6CHAIRMAN: That's fine, thank you.7We are not talking about factor of safety of 1. We are7A. Because I use couplers myself in my projects.8talking about safety of 2 or 1.5. They are still safe.8CHAIRMAN: As I say, it was a provocative question, just to9But actually, if you go to some places in China, if you9see what the answer would be, but thank you. Yes.10look, the slope looks nice, but after rainfall there10A. Thanks. In the original after all these defects had11will be quite a number of minor slope failures. You can11been found, there was an original design check by12see them. But in Hong Kong, not many. We have put in12Atkins, mainly because of rupture of section checks.13so much money to repair our slopes, so in Hong Kong the13I don't think there's any stability problem. It's only14slopes are very safe, compared with some other places in14local overstresse problem, what we call rupture check,15the world, because in fact we put in a lot of money15and they found a number of overstressed a number of16to repair our slopes, to make sure they are safe, up to16areas with overstressed sections.17certain factors of safety.17Then there was an updated design check involving18CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you.1830 per cent redistribution of internal bending moment into the20in COI 1	3	the economy of the country, definitely.	3	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I think we can only take that as
<ul> <li>A. They are still safe, but a different factor of safety.</li> <li>We are not talking about factor of safety of 1. We are</li> <li>talking about safety of 2 or 1.5. They are still safe.</li> <li>But actually, if you go to some places in China, if you</li> <li>look, the slope looks nice, but after rainfall there</li> <li>look, the slope looks nice, but after rainfall there</li> <li>will be quite a number of minor slope failures. You can</li> <li>see them. But in Hong Kong, not many. We have put in</li> <li>so much money to repair our slopes, so in Hong Kong the</li> <li>slopes are very safe, compared with some other places in</li> <li>the world, because in fact we put in a lot of money</li> <li>to repair our slopes, to make sure they are safe, up to</li> <li>certain factors of safety.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: That's fine, thank you.</li> <li>don't think there's any stability problem. It's only</li> <li>local overstress problem, what we call rupture check,</li> <li>and they found a number of overstressed a number of</li> <li>areas with overstressed sections.</li> <li>certain factors of safety.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you.</li> <li>A. Okay. Next one, please. Let me go to COI 1. Actually,</li> <li>in COI 1, we are looking at defects/workmanship problem</li> <li>centre of the slab, of the beam or slab. And because of</li> <li>relating to, first of all, couplers; second, shear</li> <li>there was an original design check by Atkins.</li> <li>there was an original design check by Atkins.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Can I just ask one thing, and I don't think</li> <li>A. CHAIRMAN: Can J just ask one thing, and I don't think</li> </ul>	4	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But the issue there, Dr Lau, is are	4	an opinion though, can't we?
7We are not talking about factor of safety of 1. We are7A. Because I use couplers myself in my projects.8talking about safety of 2 or 1.5. They are still safe.9But actually, if you go to some places in China, if you9But actually, if you go to some places in China, if you9see what the answer would be, but thank you. Yes.10look, the slope looks nice, but after rainfall there10A. Thanks. In the original after all these defects had11will be quite a number of minor slope failures. You can11been found, there was an original design check by12see them. But in Hong Kong, not many. We have put in12Atkins, mainly because of rupture of section checks.13so much money to repair our slopes, so in Hong Kong the13I don't think there's any stability problem. It's only14slopes are very safe, compared with some other places in14local overstress problem, what we call rupture check,15the world, because in fact we put in a lot of money15and they found a number of overstressed a number of16to repair our slopes, to make sure they are safe, up to16areas with overstressed sections.17certain factors of safety.17Then there was an updated design check involving1830 per cent redistribution of internal bending moments.19A. Okay. Next one, please. Let me go to COI 1. Actually,1920relating to, first of all, couplers; second, shear2121that, the number of overstressed areas was reduced. Now22links; and t	5	those steeper slopes safe?	5	A. Okay.
8talking about safety of 2 or 1.5. They are still safe.8CHAIRMAN: As I say, it was a provocative question, just to9But actually, if you go to some places in China, if you9see what the answer would be, but thank you. Yes.10look, the slope looks nice, but after rainfall there10A. Thanks. In the original after all these defects had11will be quite a number of minor slope failures. You can11been found, there was an original design check by12see them. But in Hong Kong, not many. We have put in12Atkins, mainly because of rupture of section checks.13so much money to repair our slopes, so in Hong Kong the13I don't think there's any stability problem. It's only14slopes are very safe, compared with some other places in14local overstress problem, what we call rupture check,15the world, because in fact we put in a lot of money15and they found a number of overstressed a number of16to repair our slopes, to make sure they are safe, up to16areas with overstressed sections.17certain factors of safety.17Then there was an updated design check involving1830 per cent redistribution of internal bending moments.19A. Okay. Next one, please. Let me go to COI 1. Actually,1920in COI 1, we are looking at defects/workmanship problem2121relating to, first of all, couplers; second, shear2122links; and the third is construction joints. Actually,2223there was an original design check by Atkins. <td< td=""><td>6</td><td>A. They are still safe, but a different factor of safety.</td><td>6</td><td>CHAIRMAN: That's fine, thank you.</td></td<>	6	A. They are still safe, but a different factor of safety.	6	CHAIRMAN: That's fine, thank you.
9But actually, if you go to some places in China, if you9see what the answer would be, but thank you. Yes.10look, the slope looks nice, but after rainfall there10A. Thanks. In the original after all these defects had11will be quite a number of minor slope failures. You can11been found, there was an original design check by12see them. But in Hong Kong, not many. We have put in12Atkins, mainly because of rupture of section checks.13so much money to repair our slopes, so in Hong Kong the13I don't think there's any stability problem. It's only14slopes are very safe, compared with some other places in14local overstress problem, what we call rupture check,15the world, because in fact we put in a lot of money15and they found a number of overstressed a number of16to repair our slopes, to make sure they are safe, up to16areas with overstressed sections.17certain factors of safety.17Then there was an updated design check involving1830 per cent redistribution of internal bending moments.19A. Okay. Next one, please. Let me go to COI 1. Actually,1920in COI 1, we are looking at defects/workmanship problem2021relating to, first of all, couplers; second, shear2122links; and the third is construction joints. Actually,2223there was an original design check by Atkins.2324CHAIRMAN: Can I just ask one thing, and I don't think24otherwise you cannot have that redistribution. So	7	We are not talking about factor of safety of 1. We are	7	A. Because I use couplers myself in my projects.
10look, the slope looks nice, but after rainfall there10A. Thanks. In the original after all these defects had11will be quite a number of minor slope failures. You can11been found, there was an original design check by12see them. But in Hong Kong, not many. We have put in12Atkins, mainly because of rupture of section checks.13so much money to repair our slopes, so in Hong Kong the13I don't think there's any stability problem. It's only14slopes are very safe, compared with some other places in14local overstress problem, what we call rupture check,15the world, because in fact we put in a lot of money15and they found a number of overstressed a number of16to repair our slopes, to make sure they are safe, up to16areas with overstressed sections.17certain factors of safety.17Then there was an updated design check involving18CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you.1830 per cent redistribution of internal bending moments.19A. Okay. Next one, please. Let me go to COI 1. Actually,19That means putting the excessive bending moment into the20in COI 1, we are looking at defects/workmanship problem20centre of the slab, of the beam or slab. And because of21there was an original design check by Atkins.22it's reduced. In that case, if we try to do the23there was an original design check by Atkins.23redistribution, we need the structure to be ductile,24CHAIRMAN: Can I just ask one thing, and I don't think24otherwise you	8	talking about safety of 2 or 1.5. They are still safe.	8	CHAIRMAN: As I say, it was a provocative question, just to
11will be quite a number of minor slope failures. You can11been found, there was an original design check by12see them. But in Hong Kong, not many. We have put in12Atkins, mainly because of rupture of section checks.13so much money to repair our slopes, so in Hong Kong the13I don't think there's any stability problem. It's only14slopes are very safe, compared with some other places in14local overstress problem, what we call rupture check,15the world, because in fact we put in a lot of money15and they found a number of overstressed a number of16to repair our slopes, to make sure they are safe, up to16areas with overstressed sections.17certain factors of safety.17Then there was an updated design check involving1830 per cent redistribution of internal bending moments.19A. Okay. Next one, please. Let me go to COI 1. Actually,19That means putting the excessive bending moment into the20in COI 1, we are looking at defects/workmanship problem20centre of the slab, of the beam or slab. And because of21relating to, first of all, couplers; second, shear21that, the number of overstressed areas was reduced. Now22links; and the third is construction joints. Actually,22it's reduced. In that case, if we try to do the23there was an original design check by Atkins.23redistribution, we need the structure to be ductile,24CHAIRMAN: Can I just ask one thing, and I don't think24otherwise you cannot have that redistribution. So <td>9</td> <td>But actually, if you go to some places in China, if you</td> <td>9</td> <td>see what the answer would be, but thank you. Yes.</td>	9	But actually, if you go to some places in China, if you	9	see what the answer would be, but thank you. Yes.
12see them. But in Hong Kong, not many. We have put in so much money to repair our slopes, so in Hong Kong the slopes are very safe, compared with some other places in the world, because in fact we put in a lot of money to repair our slopes, to make sure they are safe, up to to certain factors of safety.12Atkins, mainly because of rupture of section checks.19A. Okay. Next one, please. Let me go to COI 1. Actually, to first of all, couplers; second, shear tereating to, first of all, couplers; second,	10	look, the slope looks nice, but after rainfall there	10	A. Thanks. In the original after all these defects had
13so much money to repair our slopes, so in Hong Kong the slopes are very safe, compared with some other places in 1513I don't think there's any stability problem. It's only 1414slopes are very safe, compared with some other places in 1514local overstress problem, what we call rupture check, 1515the world, because in fact we put in a lot of money 1615and they found a number of overstressed a number of 1616to repair our slopes, to make sure they are safe, up to 1616areas with overstressed sections.17certain factors of safety.17Then there was an updated design check involving1830 per cent redistribution of internal bending moments.19A. Okay. Next one, please. Let me go to COI 1. Actually, 2019That means putting the excessive bending moment into the 2021relating to, first of all, couplers; second, shear 2121that, the number of overstressed areas was reduced. Now 2223there was an original design check by Atkins.23redistribution, we need the structure to be ductile, 2424CHAIRMAN: Can I just ask one thing, and I don't think24otherwise you cannot have that redistribution. So	11	will be quite a number of minor slope failures. You can	11	been found, there was an original design check by
14slopes are very safe, compared with some other places in the world, because in fact we put in a lot of money to repair our slopes, to make sure they are safe, up to certain factors of safety.14local overstress problem, what we call rupture check, and they found a number of overstressed a number of areas with overstressed sections.17certain factors of safety.16areas with overstressed sections.18CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you.1830 per cent redistribution of internal bending moments.19A. Okay. Next one, please. Let me go to COI 1. Actually, in COI 1, we are looking at defects/workmanship problem links; and the third is construction joints. Actually, links; and the third is construction joints. Actually, links; and the third is construction joints. Actually, certaing there was an original design check by Atkins.21that case, if we try to do the certains that case, if we try to do the certains that redistribution. So24CHAIRMAN: Can I just ask one thing, and I don't think24otherwise you cannot have that redistribution. So	12	see them. But in Hong Kong, not many. We have put in	12	Atkins, mainly because of rupture of section checks.
15the world, because in fact we put in a lot of money15and they found a number of overstressed a number of16to repair our slopes, to make sure they are safe, up to16areas with overstressed sections.17certain factors of safety.17Then there was an updated design check involving18CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you.1830 per cent redistribution of internal bending moments.19A. Okay. Next one, please. Let me go to COI 1. Actually,19That means putting the excessive bending moment into the20in COI 1, we are looking at defects/workmanship problem20centre of the slab, of the beam or slab. And because of21relating to, first of all, couplers; second, shear21that, the number of overstressed areas was reduced. Now22links; and the third is construction joints. Actually,22it's reduced. In that case, if we try to do the23there was an original design check by Atkins.23redistribution, we need the structure to be ductile,24CHAIRMAN: Can I just ask one thing, and I don't think24otherwise you cannot have that redistribution. So	13	so much money to repair our slopes, so in Hong Kong the	13	I don't think there's any stability problem. It's only
15the world, because in fact we put in a lot of money15and they found a number of overstressed a number of16to repair our slopes, to make sure they are safe, up to16areas with overstressed sections.17certain factors of safety.17Then there was an updated design check involving18CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you.1830 per cent redistribution of internal bending moments.19A. Okay. Next one, please. Let me go to COI 1. Actually,19That means putting the excessive bending moment into the20in COI 1, we are looking at defects/workmanship problem20centre of the slab, of the beam or slab. And because of21relating to, first of all, couplers; second, shear21that, the number of overstressed areas was reduced. Now22links; and the third is construction joints. Actually,22it's reduced. In that case, if we try to do the23there was an original design check by Atkins.23redistribution, we need the structure to be ductile,24CHAIRMAN: Can I just ask one thing, and I don't think24otherwise you cannot have that redistribution. So	14	slopes are very safe, compared with some other places in	14	local overstress problem, what we call rupture check,
17certain factors of safety.17Then there was an updated design check involving18CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you.1830 per cent redistribution of internal bending moments.19A. Okay. Next one, please. Let me go to COI 1. Actually,19That means putting the excessive bending moment into the20in COI 1, we are looking at defects/workmanship problem20centre of the slab, of the beam or slab. And because of21relating to, first of all, couplers; second, shear21that, the number of overstressed areas was reduced. Now22links; and the third is construction joints. Actually,22it's reduced. In that case, if we try to do the23there was an original design check by Atkins.23redistribution, we need the structure to be ductile,24CHAIRMAN: Can I just ask one thing, and I don't think24otherwise you cannot have that redistribution. So	15	the world, because in fact we put in a lot of money	15	and they found a number of overstressed a number of
17certain factors of safety.17Then there was an updated design check involving18CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you.1830 per cent redistribution of internal bending moments.19A. Okay. Next one, please. Let me go to COI 1. Actually,19That means putting the excessive bending moment into the20in COI 1, we are looking at defects/workmanship problem20centre of the slab, of the beam or slab. And because of21relating to, first of all, couplers; second, shear21that, the number of overstressed areas was reduced. Now22links; and the third is construction joints. Actually,22it's reduced. In that case, if we try to do the23there was an original design check by Atkins.23redistribution, we need the structure to be ductile,24CHAIRMAN: Can I just ask one thing, and I don't think24otherwise you cannot have that redistribution. So	16	to repair our slopes, to make sure they are safe, up to	16	-
18CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you.1830 per cent redistribution of internal bending moments.19A. Okay. Next one, please. Let me go to COI 1. Actually,19That means putting the excessive bending moment into the20in COI 1, we are looking at defects/workmanship problem20centre of the slab, of the beam or slab. And because of21relating to, first of all, couplers; second, shear21that, the number of overstressed areas was reduced. Now22links; and the third is construction joints. Actually,22it's reduced. In that case, if we try to do the23there was an original design check by Atkins.23redistribution, we need the structure to be ductile,24CHAIRMAN: Can I just ask one thing, and I don't think24otherwise you cannot have that redistribution. So	17		17	
19A. Okay. Next one, please. Let me go to COI 1. Actually, in COI 1, we are looking at defects/workmanship problem19That means putting the excessive bending moment into the 2020in COI 1, we are looking at defects/workmanship problem20centre of the slab, of the beam or slab. And because of 2121relating to, first of all, couplers; second, shear21that, the number of overstressed areas was reduced. Now22links; and the third is construction joints. Actually, there was an original design check by Atkins.22it's reduced. In that case, if we try to do the 2324CHAIRMAN: Can I just ask one thing, and I don't think24otherwise you cannot have that redistribution. So		-		
20in COI 1, we are looking at defects/workmanship problem20centre of the slab, of the beam or slab. And because of21relating to, first of all, couplers; second, shear21that, the number of overstressed areas was reduced. Now22links; and the third is construction joints. Actually,22it's reduced. In that case, if we try to do the23there was an original design check by Atkins.23redistribution, we need the structure to be ductile,24CHAIRMAN: Can I just ask one thing, and I don't think24otherwise you cannot have that redistribution. So				
21relating to, first of all, couplers; second, shear21that, the number of overstressed areas was reduced. Now22links; and the third is construction joints. Actually,22it's reduced. In that case, if we try to do the23there was an original design check by Atkins.23redistribution, we need the structure to be ductile,24CHAIRMAN: Can I just ask one thing, and I don't think24otherwise you cannot have that redistribution. So				
22links; and the third is construction joints. Actually,22it's reduced. In that case, if we try to do the23there was an original design check by Atkins.23redistribution, we need the structure to be ductile,24CHAIRMAN: Can I just ask one thing, and I don't think24otherwise you cannot have that redistribution. So				
23there was an original design check by Atkins.23redistribution, we need the structure to be ductile,24CHAIRMAN: Can I just ask one thing, and I don't think24otherwise you cannot have that redistribution. So				
24 CHAIRMAN: Can I just ask one thing, and I don't think 24 otherwise you cannot have that redistribution. So				
120 under $100$ $120$ under $100$ $100$		anybody has raised it and it's probably because it's	25	ductility becomes very important in this particular job,

	Page 113		Page 115
1	after the updated design check, in my opinion.	1	for at this moment in time. I want it to be safe for
2	Actually, the redistribution is allowed in the	2	the next 120 years. That's the fit for purpose
3	Hong Kong Code. It's allowed. The reason why we need	3	requirement by the employer and the client.
4	ductile because we have couplers, we are asking the	4	CHAIRMAN: Yes.
5	joint at end to become a plastic hinge, basically, and	5	A. When you come to this point, I want it to be durable for
6	in order to be a plastic hinge, it has to be ductile.	6	the next 120 years, without
7	Otherwise, how can you have a redistribution? So it all	7	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, have I misunderstood you? I know I'm
8	comes down to ductility. A very important point here.	8	slowing you down. You have to bear with my pedantic
9	Next one, please. The review is actually based on	9	approach. But the overstressed areas you say are
10	the results of investigations and assessment at the	10	unsafe, but you are not saying they are unsafe at the
11	three stages of the holistic report. It's generally	11	moment. You are saying that they may be safe at the
12	agreed there is no stability problem on this particular	12	moment but when you look at the intended lifespan of the
13	job, on this particular project because, as we all	13	structure, they will become unsafe unless the remedial
14	understand, the as-built structure has a high margin of	14	measures are taken?
15	reserve in the original design. A high margin of	15	A. Not necessarily like that. First of all, rupture of
16	reserve. However, a number of overstressed areas were	16	section check found they were overstressed in the sense
17	identified in the "rupture of section" checks, and they	17	that the utilisation factor is over 1, so we need to do
18	have to be dealt with, in my opinion, anyway.	18	something to reduce it back to 1 or below 1.
19	Next one, please. The overstressed areas identified	19	CHAIRMAN: Okay. Yes.
20	in the updated design in the holistic report, in my	20	A. So this is what I call rupture of section check. But
21	opinion, were unsafe and not fit for purpose.	21	after that, I still want this section to be durable for
22	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, just help me again so that I understand.	22	the next 120 years.
23	A number of overstressed areas were identified	23	So there are two section check, okay, I still
24	A. Yes.	24	want it to be durable, because later on, when I carry
25	CHAIRMAN: in the rapture of section.	25	on you understand what I mean?
	Dama 114		
	Page 114		Page 116
1	A. Checks, yes.	1	Page 116 CHAIRMAN: I see. So you are saying that right at this
1 2			•
	A. Checks, yes.		CHAIRMAN: I see. So you are saying that right at this
2	<ul><li>A. Checks, yes.</li><li>CHAIRMAN: That means I know you have already defined</li></ul>	2	CHAIRMAN: I see. So you are saying that right at this moment, it's not a case that it's safe now but over the
2 3	<ul> <li>A. Checks, yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: That means I know you have already defined "rupture", but meaning</li> </ul>	2 3	CHAIRMAN: I see. So you are saying that right at this moment, it's not a case that it's safe now but over the years to come it's going to degenerate. It's a case
2 3 4	<ul> <li>A. Checks, yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: That means I know you have already defined "rupture", but meaning</li> <li>A. In this particular case, everybody agrees, all the</li> </ul>	2 3 4	CHAIRMAN: I see. So you are saying that right at this moment, it's not a case that it's safe now but over the years to come it's going to degenerate. It's a case that there are overstressed areas now
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>A. Checks, yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: That means I know you have already defined "rupture", but meaning</li> <li>A. In this particular case, everybody agrees, all the consultants, all the experts agree, that it's defined by</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>CHAIRMAN: I see. So you are saying that right at this moment, it's not a case that it's safe now but over the years to come it's going to degenerate. It's a case that there are overstressed areas now</li><li>A. The overstressed areas now within I think we have,</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. Checks, yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: That means I know you have already defined "rupture", but meaning</li> <li>A. In this particular case, everybody agrees, all the consultants, all the experts agree, that it's defined by what we call the utilisation factor, in the element, in</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>CHAIRMAN: I see. So you are saying that right at this moment, it's not a case that it's safe now but over the years to come it's going to degenerate. It's a case that there are overstressed areas now</li><li>A. The overstressed areas now within I think we have, after a few measures, we reduce it back to</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. Checks, yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: That means I know you have already defined "rupture", but meaning</li> <li>A. In this particular case, everybody agrees, all the consultants, all the experts agree, that it's defined by what we call the utilisation factor, in the element, in the structural element.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>CHAIRMAN: I see. So you are saying that right at this moment, it's not a case that it's safe now but over the years to come it's going to degenerate. It's a case that there are overstressed areas now</li><li>A. The overstressed areas now within I think we have, after a few measures, we reduce it back to</li><li>CHAIRMAN: Your remedial measures will remedy that?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. Checks, yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: That means I know you have already defined "rupture", but meaning</li> <li>A. In this particular case, everybody agrees, all the consultants, all the experts agree, that it's defined by what we call the utilisation factor, in the element, in the structural element.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: I see. So you are saying that right at this moment, it's not a case that it's safe now but over the years to come it's going to degenerate. It's a case that there are overstressed areas now</li> <li>A. The overstressed areas now within I think we have, after a few measures, we reduce it back to</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Your remedial measures will remedy that?</li> <li>A. After remedial measures, yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Checks, yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: That means I know you have already defined "rupture", but meaning</li> <li>A. In this particular case, everybody agrees, all the consultants, all the experts agree, that it's defined by what we call the utilisation factor, in the element, in the structural element.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes.</li> <li>A. If it exceeds 1, then we call it overstressed.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: I see. So you are saying that right at this moment, it's not a case that it's safe now but over the years to come it's going to degenerate. It's a case that there are overstressed areas now</li> <li>A. The overstressed areas now within I think we have, after a few measures, we reduce it back to</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Your remedial measures will remedy that?</li> <li>A. After remedial measures, yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: All right.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. Checks, yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: That means I know you have already defined "rupture", but meaning</li> <li>A. In this particular case, everybody agrees, all the consultants, all the experts agree, that it's defined by what we call the utilisation factor, in the element, in the structural element.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes.</li> <li>A. If it exceeds 1, then we call it overstressed.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes. Fine. Thank you.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: I see. So you are saying that right at this moment, it's not a case that it's safe now but over the years to come it's going to degenerate. It's a case that there are overstressed areas now</li> <li>A. The overstressed areas now within I think we have, after a few measures, we reduce it back to</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Your remedial measures will remedy that?</li> <li>A. After remedial measures, yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: All right.</li> <li>A. So, basically, let me clarify this again.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. Checks, yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: That means I know you have already defined "rupture", but meaning</li> <li>A. In this particular case, everybody agrees, all the consultants, all the experts agree, that it's defined by what we call the utilisation factor, in the element, in the structural element.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes.</li> <li>A. If it exceeds 1, then we call it overstressed.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes. Fine. Thank you.</li> <li>A. If it's less than 1, for example, maybe 0.5</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: I see. So you are saying that right at this moment, it's not a case that it's safe now but over the years to come it's going to degenerate. It's a case that there are overstressed areas now</li> <li>A. The overstressed areas now within I think we have, after a few measures, we reduce it back to</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Your remedial measures will remedy that?</li> <li>A. After remedial measures, yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: All right.</li> <li>A. So, basically, let me clarify this again.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Sorry, and "overstressed" now means because</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. Checks, yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: That means I know you have already defined "rupture", but meaning</li> <li>A. In this particular case, everybody agrees, all the consultants, all the experts agree, that it's defined by what we call the utilisation factor, in the element, in the structural element.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes.</li> <li>A. If it exceeds 1, then we call it overstressed.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes. Fine. Thank you.</li> <li>A. If it's less than 1, for example, maybe 0.5</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: That I have. I'm just interested in the rupture</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: I see. So you are saying that right at this moment, it's not a case that it's safe now but over the years to come it's going to degenerate. It's a case that there are overstressed areas now</li> <li>A. The overstressed areas now within I think we have, after a few measures, we reduce it back to</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Your remedial measures will remedy that?</li> <li>A. After remedial measures, yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: All right.</li> <li>A. So, basically, let me clarify this again.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Sorry, and "overstressed" now means because you have spoken about "brittle" before are you</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Checks, yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: That means I know you have already defined "rupture", but meaning</li> <li>A. In this particular case, everybody agrees, all the consultants, all the experts agree, that it's defined by what we call the utilisation factor, in the element, in the structural element.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes.</li> <li>A. If it exceeds 1, then we call it overstressed.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes. Fine. Thank you.</li> <li>A. If it's less than 1, for example, maybe 0.5</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: That I have. I'm just interested in the rupture of section check, so you were checking for ruptures of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: I see. So you are saying that right at this moment, it's not a case that it's safe now but over the years to come it's going to degenerate. It's a case that there are overstressed areas now</li> <li>A. The overstressed areas now within I think we have, after a few measures, we reduce it back to</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Your remedial measures will remedy that?</li> <li>A. After remedial measures, yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: All right.</li> <li>A. So, basically, let me clarify this again.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Sorry, and "overstressed" now means because you have spoken about "brittle" before are you talking about brittle structures being overstressed and</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. Checks, yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: That means I know you have already defined "rupture", but meaning</li> <li>A. In this particular case, everybody agrees, all the consultants, all the experts agree, that it's defined by what we call the utilisation factor, in the element, in the structural element.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes.</li> <li>A. If it exceeds 1, then we call it overstressed.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes. Fine. Thank you.</li> <li>A. If it's less than 1, for example, maybe 0.5</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: That I have. I'm just interested in the rupture of section check, so you were checking for ruptures of any particular section of the works?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: I see. So you are saying that right at this moment, it's not a case that it's safe now but over the years to come it's going to degenerate. It's a case that there are overstressed areas now</li> <li>A. The overstressed areas now within I think we have, after a few measures, we reduce it back to</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Your remedial measures will remedy that?</li> <li>A. After remedial measures, yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: All right.</li> <li>A. So, basically, let me clarify this again.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Sorry, and "overstressed" now means because you have spoken about "brittle" before are you talking about brittle structures being overstressed and might snap, and that's it?</li> <li>A. No. Let me clarify this. I'm not saying that. At the moment let me go back to the original. In the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. Checks, yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: That means I know you have already defined "rupture", but meaning</li> <li>A. In this particular case, everybody agrees, all the consultants, all the experts agree, that it's defined by what we call the utilisation factor, in the element, in the structural element.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes.</li> <li>A. If it exceeds 1, then we call it overstressed.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes. Fine. Thank you.</li> <li>A. If it's less than 1, for example, maybe 0.5</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: That I have. I'm just interested in the rupture of section check, so you were checking for ruptures of any particular section of the works?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>A. Anyway, this point is the difference between me and the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: I see. So you are saying that right at this moment, it's not a case that it's safe now but over the years to come it's going to degenerate. It's a case that there are overstressed areas now</li> <li>A. The overstressed areas now within I think we have, after a few measures, we reduce it back to</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Your remedial measures will remedy that?</li> <li>A. After remedial measures, yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: All right.</li> <li>A. So, basically, let me clarify this again.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Sorry, and "overstressed" now means because you have spoken about "brittle" before are you talking about brittle structures being overstressed and might snap, and that's it?</li> <li>A. No. Let me clarify this. I'm not saying that. At the moment let me go back to the original. In the original design, based on the original design, quite</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Checks, yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: That means I know you have already defined "rupture", but meaning</li> <li>A. In this particular case, everybody agrees, all the consultants, all the experts agree, that it's defined by what we call the utilisation factor, in the element, in the structural element.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes.</li> <li>A. If it exceeds 1, then we call it overstressed.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes. Fine. Thank you.</li> <li>A. If it's less than 1, for example, maybe 0.5</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: That I have. I'm just interested in the rupture of section check, so you were checking for ruptures of any particular section of the works?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>A. Anyway, this point is the difference between me and the other experts. I think some suitable measures have to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: I see. So you are saying that right at this moment, it's not a case that it's safe now but over the years to come it's going to degenerate. It's a case that there are overstressed areas now</li> <li>A. The overstressed areas now within I think we have, after a few measures, we reduce it back to</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Your remedial measures will remedy that?</li> <li>A. After remedial measures, yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: All right.</li> <li>A. So, basically, let me clarify this again.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Sorry, and "overstressed" now means because you have spoken about "brittle" before are you talking about brittle structures being overstressed and might snap, and that's it?</li> <li>A. No. Let me clarify this. I'm not saying that. At the moment let me go back to the original. In the original design, based on the original design, quite a number of elements have the utilisation ratio over 1.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. Checks, yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: That means I know you have already defined "rupture", but meaning</li> <li>A. In this particular case, everybody agrees, all the consultants, all the experts agree, that it's defined by what we call the utilisation factor, in the element, in the structural element.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes.</li> <li>A. If it exceeds 1, then we call it overstressed.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes. Fine. Thank you.</li> <li>A. If it's less than 1, for example, maybe 0.5</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: That I have. I'm just interested in the rupture of section check, so you were checking for ruptures of any particular section of the works?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>A. Anyway, this point is the difference between me and the other experts. I think some suitable measures have to be carried out, according to my opinion.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: I see. So you are saying that right at this moment, it's not a case that it's safe now but over the years to come it's going to degenerate. It's a case that there are overstressed areas now</li> <li>A. The overstressed areas now within I think we have, after a few measures, we reduce it back to</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Your remedial measures will remedy that?</li> <li>A. After remedial measures, yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: All right.</li> <li>A. So, basically, let me clarify this again.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Sorry, and "overstressed" now means because you have spoken about "brittle" before are you talking about brittle structures being overstressed and might snap, and that's it?</li> <li>A. No. Let me clarify this. I'm not saying that. At the moment let me go back to the original. In the original design, based on the original design, quite a number of elements have the utilisation ratio over 1. So, in the updated design, there's a 30 per cent</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. Checks, yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: That means I know you have already defined "rupture", but meaning</li> <li>A. In this particular case, everybody agrees, all the consultants, all the experts agree, that it's defined by what we call the utilisation factor, in the element, in the structural element.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes.</li> <li>A. If it exceeds 1, then we call it overstressed.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes. Fine. Thank you.</li> <li>A. If it's less than 1, for example, maybe 0.5</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: That I have. I'm just interested in the rupture of section check, so you were checking for ruptures of any particular section of the works?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>A. Anyway, this point is the difference between me and the other experts. I think some suitable measures have to be carried out, according to my opinion.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: I see. So you are saying that right at this moment, it's not a case that it's safe now but over the years to come it's going to degenerate. It's a case that there are overstressed areas now</li> <li>A. The overstressed areas now within I think we have, after a few measures, we reduce it back to</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Your remedial measures will remedy that?</li> <li>A. After remedial measures, yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: All right.</li> <li>A. So, basically, let me clarify this again.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Sorry, and "overstressed" now means because you have spoken about "brittle" before are you talking about brittle structures being overstressed and might snap, and that's it?</li> <li>A. No. Let me clarify this. I'm not saying that. At the moment let me go back to the original. In the original design, based on the original design, quite a number of elements have the utilisation ratio over 1. So, in the updated design, there's a 30 per cent redistribution, and this sort of overstress area goes</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. Checks, yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: That means I know you have already defined "rupture", but meaning</li> <li>A. In this particular case, everybody agrees, all the consultants, all the experts agree, that it's defined by what we call the utilisation factor, in the element, in the structural element.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes.</li> <li>A. If it exceeds 1, then we call it overstressed.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes. Fine. Thank you.</li> <li>A. If it's less than 1, for example, maybe 0.5</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: That I have. I'm just interested in the rupture of section check, so you were checking for ruptures of any particular section of the works?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>A. Anyway, this point is the difference between me and the other experts. I think some suitable measures have to be carried out, according to my opinion.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes.</li> <li>A. And because of that, rectification works have to be</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: I see. So you are saying that right at this moment, it's not a case that it's safe now but over the years to come it's going to degenerate. It's a case that there are overstressed areas now</li> <li>A. The overstressed areas now within I think we have, after a few measures, we reduce it back to</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Your remedial measures will remedy that?</li> <li>A. After remedial measures, yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: All right.</li> <li>A. So, basically, let me clarify this again.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Sorry, and "overstressed" now means because you have spoken about "brittle" before are you talking about brittle structures being overstressed and might snap, and that's it?</li> <li>A. No. Let me clarify this. I'm not saying that. At the moment let me go back to the original design, quite a number of elements have the utilisation ratio over 1. So, in the updated design, there's a 30 per cent redistribution, and this sort of overstress area goes back to the centre of the slab, but still some sections</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Checks, yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: That means I know you have already defined "rupture", but meaning</li> <li>A. In this particular case, everybody agrees, all the consultants, all the experts agree, that it's defined by what we call the utilisation factor, in the element, in the structural element.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes.</li> <li>A. If it exceeds 1, then we call it overstressed.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes. Fine. Thank you.</li> <li>A. If it's less than 1, for example, maybe 0.5</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: That I have. I'm just interested in the rupture of section check, so you were checking for ruptures of any particular section of the works?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>A. Anyway, this point is the difference between me and the other experts. I think some suitable measures have to be carried out, according to my opinion.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes.</li> <li>A. And because of that, rectification works have to be carried out to make the as-built structure safe and fit</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: I see. So you are saying that right at this moment, it's not a case that it's safe now but over the years to come it's going to degenerate. It's a case that there are overstressed areas now</li> <li>A. The overstressed areas now within I think we have, after a few measures, we reduce it back to</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Your remedial measures will remedy that?</li> <li>A. After remedial measures, yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: All right.</li> <li>A. So, basically, let me clarify this again.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Sorry, and "overstressed" now means because you have spoken about "brittle" before are you talking about brittle structures being overstressed and might snap, and that's it?</li> <li>A. No. Let me clarify this. I'm not saying that. At the moment let me go back to the original. In the original design, based on the original design, quite a number of elements have the utilisation ratio over 1. So, in the updated design, there's a 30 per cent redistribution, and this sort of overstress area goes back to the centre of the slab, but still some sections are still overstressed. So that's why we need suitable</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Checks, yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: That means I know you have already defined "rupture", but meaning</li> <li>A. In this particular case, everybody agrees, all the consultants, all the experts agree, that it's defined by what we call the utilisation factor, in the element, in the structural element.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes.</li> <li>A. If it exceeds 1, then we call it overstressed.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes. Fine. Thank you.</li> <li>A. If it's less than 1, for example, maybe 0.5</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: That I have. I'm just interested in the rupture of section check, so you were checking for ruptures of any particular section of the works?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>A. Anyway, this point is the difference between me and the other experts. I think some suitable measures have to be carried out, according to my opinion.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes.</li> <li>A. And because of that, rectification works have to be carried out to make the as-built structure safe and fit for purpose. Now, "fit for purpose" is not just safe.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: I see. So you are saying that right at this moment, it's not a case that it's safe now but over the years to come it's going to degenerate. It's a case that there are overstressed areas now</li> <li>A. The overstressed areas now within I think we have, after a few measures, we reduce it back to</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Your remedial measures will remedy that?</li> <li>A. After remedial measures, yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: All right.</li> <li>A. So, basically, let me clarify this again.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Sorry, and "overstressed" now means because you have spoken about "brittle" before are you talking about brittle structures being overstressed and might snap, and that's it?</li> <li>A. No. Let me clarify this. I'm not saying that. At the moment let me go back to the original. In the original design, based on the original design, quite a number of elements have the utilisation ratio over 1. So, in the updated design, there's a 30 per cent redistribution, and this sort of overstress area goes back to the centre of the slab, but still some sections are still overstressed. So that's why we need suitable measures to reduce the stress in the overstressed</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Checks, yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: That means I know you have already defined "rupture", but meaning</li> <li>A. In this particular case, everybody agrees, all the consultants, all the experts agree, that it's defined by what we call the utilisation factor, in the element, in the structural element.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes.</li> <li>A. If it exceeds 1, then we call it overstressed.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes. Fine. Thank you.</li> <li>A. If it's less than 1, for example, maybe 0.5</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: That I have. I'm just interested in the rupture of section check, so you were checking for ruptures of any particular section of the works?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>A. Anyway, this point is the difference between me and the other experts. I think some suitable measures have to be carried out, according to my opinion.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes.</li> <li>A. And because of that, rectification works have to be carried out to make the as-built structure safe and fit</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: I see. So you are saying that right at this moment, it's not a case that it's safe now but over the years to come it's going to degenerate. It's a case that there are overstressed areas now</li> <li>A. The overstressed areas now within I think we have, after a few measures, we reduce it back to</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Your remedial measures will remedy that?</li> <li>A. After remedial measures, yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: All right.</li> <li>A. So, basically, let me clarify this again.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Sorry, and "overstressed" now means because you have spoken about "brittle" before are you talking about brittle structures being overstressed and might snap, and that's it?</li> <li>A. No. Let me clarify this. I'm not saying that. At the moment let me go back to the original. In the original design, based on the original design, quite a number of elements have the utilisation ratio over 1. So, in the updated design, there's a 30 per cent redistribution, and this sort of overstress area goes back to the centre of the slab, but still some sections are still overstressed. So that's why we need suitable</li> </ul>

	Page 117		Page 119
1	answer but I just need it spelt out in your view,	1	CHAIRMAN: Yes.
2	this is not a design fault, this is a fault of failing	2	A. So, because of defective couplers, we need suitable
3	to build properly?	3	measures.
4	A. It's not design fault. Nothing to do with design fault.	4	CHAIRMAN: Fine.
5	CHAIRMAN: So it's purely and simply a failure in this	5	A. And that depends on the so-called defective rate we
6	instance to build properly?	6	agreed on.
7	A. Because it depends on the defective rate we are arguing	7	CHAIRMAN: Right.
8	about now. Now, after the updated design, for me, it's	8	A. Okay.
9	still not satisfactory, because of the defective rate in	9	The next one, please. For me, I consider only fully
10	the coupler, take for example, in the couplers. I'm	10	engaged couplers, that means butt-to-butt connection and
11	talking about in the area A, 68 per cent defective rate,	11	locked, should be used in the structural assessment.
12	but the other expert believes that it's not 68 per cent,	12	I'm talking about the assessment. This is my opinion.
13	it's much less, because it goes back to the definition	13	CHAIRMAN: Yes.
14	of what is a defective coupler.	14	A. And also this coupler should satisfy the permanent
15	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: So what you are really saying		elongation test, and to some extent also the cyclic
16	Dr Lau, is it's overstressed if you accept the defective	16	tension compression test. This is for me.
17	rate, or if you accept the strength reduction applied	17	CHAIRMAN: Again, let me understand you.
18	because of the defective couplers?	18	A. Sure.
19	A. That's right, otherwise there's no disagreement between	19	CHAIRMAN: I appreciate everybody else is sprinting ahead
20	us. Now, actually, all four experts basically agree	20	and I'm the last horse in the race, but okay
21	that this is the utilisation factor, but if you apply	21	A. I'm very happy to
22	the defective rate into this	22	CHAIRMAN: but I'm the horse that has to write the actual
23	CHAIRMAN: All right. Yes.	23	judgment at the end of it. Only fully engaged couplers,
24	A. So we have different answer then.	24	butt-to-butt, should be used in the structural
25	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes.	25	assessment. My reading of that, as a layperson, is that
	Page 118		Page 120
1	A. For me, if I accept those defective rate accepted by	1	unless it's fully engaged, you don't use it in any form
2	government, then we need suitable measures.	2	of the assessment of the strength of the structure
3	CHAIRMAN: I'm with you.	3	A. Yes.
4	A. But the other people, the other experts, think that the	4	CHAIRMAN: or the integrity of the structure, so it's the
5	defective rate does not need to be that high.	5	equivalent of it not being there.
6	CHAIRMAN: Okay. And by "defective rate", just so that we	6	A. Not just strength but also fit for purpose. Two things:
7	understand each other, we are talking about the	7	strength and deformation.
8	defective rate of rebars into couplers?	8	CHAIRMAN: Okay. So it's the equivalent that it's not here?
9	A. Yes.	9	A. Sorry?
10	CHAIRMAN: We are not talking about anything else?	10	CHAIRMAN: It's the equivalent of it not being there?
1		1.1	
11	A. We are not talking about measurement. Only couplers.	11	A. The equivalent you mean partially engaged?
11 12	A. We are not talking about measurement. Only couplers. First of all, there are only three items here:	11 12	A. The equivalent you mean partially engaged? CHAIRMAN: If it's not fully engaged and it's not going to
12	First of all, there are only three items here:	12	CHAIRMAN: If it's not fully engaged and it's not going to
12 13	First of all, there are only three items here: couplers	12 13	CHAIRMAN: If it's not fully engaged and it's not going to be used in the structural assessment, then it's the
12 13 14	First of all, there are only three items here: couplers CHAIRMAN: That's right.	12 13 14	CHAIRMAN: If it's not fully engaged and it's not going to be used in the structural assessment, then it's the equivalent of the coupler and the rebars not being
12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul><li>First of all, there are only three items here:</li><li>couplers</li><li>CHAIRMAN: That's right.</li><li>A shear link, CJ, in the COI 1.</li><li>CHAIRMAN: Yes.</li><li>A. That's the only item we are talking about.</li></ul>	12 13 14 15	<ul><li>CHAIRMAN: If it's not fully engaged and it's not going to be used in the structural assessment, then it's the equivalent of the coupler and the rebars not being there?</li><li>A. I agree, yes, in the assessment.</li><li>CHAIRMAN: In the assessment.</li></ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul><li>First of all, there are only three items here:</li><li>couplers</li><li>CHAIRMAN: That's right.</li><li>A shear link, CJ, in the COI 1.</li><li>CHAIRMAN: Yes.</li><li>A. That's the only item we are talking about.</li><li>CHAIRMAN: Sorry, what was the third item you mentioned?</li></ul>	12 13 14 15 16	<ul><li>CHAIRMAN: If it's not fully engaged and it's not going to be used in the structural assessment, then it's the equivalent of the coupler and the rebars not being there?</li><li>A. I agree, yes, in the assessment.</li><li>CHAIRMAN: In the assessment.</li><li>A. And this is the approach adopted by Atkins.</li></ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>First of all, there are only three items here:</li> <li>couplers</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: That's right.</li> <li>A shear link, CJ, in the COI 1.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes.</li> <li>A. That's the only item we are talking about.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Sorry, what was the third item you mentioned?</li> <li>A. CJ, the construction joint.</li> </ul>	12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul><li>CHAIRMAN: If it's not fully engaged and it's not going to be used in the structural assessment, then it's the equivalent of the coupler and the rebars not being there?</li><li>A. I agree, yes, in the assessment.</li><li>CHAIRMAN: In the assessment.</li><li>A. And this is the approach adopted by Atkins.</li><li>CHAIRMAN: By Atkins?</li></ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>First of all, there are only three items here:</li> <li>couplers</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: That's right.</li> <li>A shear link, CJ, in the COI 1.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes.</li> <li>A. That's the only item we are talking about.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Sorry, what was the third item you mentioned?</li> <li>A. CJ, the construction joint.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: The construction joint, sorry. Thank you very</li> </ul>	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul><li>CHAIRMAN: If it's not fully engaged and it's not going to be used in the structural assessment, then it's the equivalent of the coupler and the rebars not being there?</li><li>A. I agree, yes, in the assessment.</li><li>CHAIRMAN: In the assessment.</li><li>A. And this is the approach adopted by Atkins.</li><li>CHAIRMAN: By Atkins?</li><li>A. By Atkins. This is the approach adopted by Atkins.</li></ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>First of all, there are only three items here:</li> <li>couplers</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: That's right.</li> <li>A shear link, CJ, in the COI 1.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes.</li> <li>A. That's the only item we are talking about.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Sorry, what was the third item you mentioned?</li> <li>A. CJ, the construction joint.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: The construction joint, sorry. Thank you very much. But essentially here, when we are talking about</li> </ul>	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: If it's not fully engaged and it's not going to be used in the structural assessment, then it's the equivalent of the coupler and the rebars not being there?</li> <li>A. I agree, yes, in the assessment.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: In the assessment.</li> <li>A. And this is the approach adopted by Atkins.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: By Atkins?</li> <li>A. By Atkins. This is the approach adopted by Atkins.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Or is that the approach adopted by Atkins after</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>First of all, there are only three items here: couplers</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: That's right.</li> <li>A shear link, CJ, in the COI 1.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes.</li> <li>A. That's the only item we are talking about.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Sorry, what was the third item you mentioned?</li> <li>A. CJ, the construction joint.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: The construction joint, sorry. Thank you very much. But essentially here, when we are talking about the defective figures, we are talking about couplers?</li> </ul>	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: If it's not fully engaged and it's not going to be used in the structural assessment, then it's the equivalent of the coupler and the rebars not being there?</li> <li>A. I agree, yes, in the assessment.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: In the assessment.</li> <li>A. And this is the approach adopted by Atkins.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: By Atkins?</li> <li>A. By Atkins. This is the approach adopted by Atkins.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Or is that the approach adopted by Atkins after they were told to adopt it?</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>First of all, there are only three items here: couplers</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: That's right.</li> <li>A shear link, CJ, in the COI 1.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes.</li> <li>A. That's the only item we are talking about.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Sorry, what was the third item you mentioned?</li> <li>A. CJ, the construction joint.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: The construction joint, sorry. Thank you very much. But essentially here, when we are talking about the defective figures, we are talking about couplers?</li> <li>A. Couplers. First of all, couplers, and then we go to</li> </ul>	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: If it's not fully engaged and it's not going to be used in the structural assessment, then it's the equivalent of the coupler and the rebars not being there?</li> <li>A. I agree, yes, in the assessment.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: In the assessment.</li> <li>A. And this is the approach adopted by Atkins.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: By Atkins?</li> <li>A. By Atkins. This is the approach adopted by Atkins.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Or is that the approach adopted by Atkins after they were told to adopt it?</li> <li>A. That I cannot say. I don't know.</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>First of all, there are only three items here: couplers</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: That's right.</li> <li>A shear link, CJ, in the COI 1.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes.</li> <li>A. That's the only item we are talking about.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Sorry, what was the third item you mentioned?</li> <li>A. CJ, the construction joint.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: The construction joint, sorry. Thank you very much. But essentially here, when we are talking about the defective figures, we are talking about couplers?</li> </ul>	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: If it's not fully engaged and it's not going to be used in the structural assessment, then it's the equivalent of the coupler and the rebars not being there?</li> <li>A. I agree, yes, in the assessment.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: In the assessment.</li> <li>A. And this is the approach adopted by Atkins.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: By Atkins?</li> <li>A. By Atkins. This is the approach adopted by Atkins.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Or is that the approach adopted by Atkins after they were told to adopt it?</li> </ul>

1	Page 121		Page 123
1	holistic report, this is the approach adopted by Atkins.	1	weak in tension. If you introduce any tensile strength
2	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And you are saying because of thi		in the concrete, you crack the concrete. And this is
3	item, then there are overstressed areas?	3	a durability problem. Cracking of concrete is
4	A. Yes, because of this item. Because of this item.	4	a durability problem.
5	I think this is the only difference between me and the	5	CHAIRMAN: Yes.
6	other experts.	6	A. So, for me, if you the COI asked me to look at the
7	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I understand.	7	safety and fit for purpose aspect. I have to include
8	CHAIRMAN: I'm struggling with this a bit. It's been a very	8	cracks in the concrete, deformation in the rebar.
9	interesting learning curve. The reason you have the	9	I have to include that.
10	rebars running through, and the reason why they go into	10	But you only ask me to look at only safety.
11	couplers, I understand, but now you've got them all	11	CHAIRMAN: Yes.
12	there, and my understanding please correct me now	12	A. It's a different matter.
13	is that you don't have to have two pieces of iron	13	CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much, Doctor.
14	actually going clunk into each other, using highly	14	A. Okay. Actually, at the moment, there are no tests at
15	technical language. They can be just above or just	15	all to demonstrate that partially engaged couplers can
16	below each other, overlapping slightly, and they will	16	meet the SLS checks, not at all, because BOSA doesn't
17	still transfer	17	bother to do any check like that because they don't want
18	A. You mean coupler or just steel bar?	18	to sell partially engaged couplers, they want to sell
19	CHAIRMAN: Lapping like this.	19	fully engaged couplers, and they say they have no
20	A. Steel lapping? I don't think so.	20	intention to do any tests based on partially engaged
21	CHAIRMAN: Okay. Let's just take the steel bars. So you've	21	couplers.
22	got steel bars running for metres that way, the same one	22	CHAIRMAN: Again, you have lost me. I don't see how BOSA
23	running for metres that way, and they are now a couple	23	selling fully engaged couplers I think they are
24	of millimetres apart from actually touching each other,	24	selling couplers and rebars which you then engage
25	but they have a big encasement of iron or steel around	25	A. Okay, because there's a letter BD asked BOSA, "Can the
	Page 122		Page 124
1	them and there's concrete there, and you say that for	1	partially engaged couplers meet the permanent elongation
2	an assessment of integrity, the structure might as well	2	criteria?", and they said it would not and they have no
3	not be there.	3	intention of testing it.
4	A. This is the problem, because if they are not properly	4	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We've seen that letter, Dr Lau.
5	connected, there is elongation, and the elongation, when	5	That's a latter that some in I think from memory
6		5	That's a letter that came in, I think, from memory,
	it's cast in concrete, when	6	about January of last year, but it was partway through
7	it's cast in concrete, when CHAIRMAN: No, no. We'll come to that later. I'm just		
		6	about January of last year, but it was partway through
7	CHAIRMAN: No, no. We'll come to that later. I'm just	6 7	about January of last year, but it was partway through this Inquiry.
7 8	CHAIRMAN: No, no. We'll come to that later. I'm just interested in the really dull layman's approach of	6 7 8	about January of last year, but it was partway through this Inquiry. MR BOULDING: January.
7 8 9	CHAIRMAN: No, no. We'll come to that later. I'm just interested in the really dull layman's approach of saying: you are saying that what I have just described,	6 7 8 9	<ul><li>about January of last year, but it was partway through this Inquiry.</li><li>MR BOULDING: January.</li><li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. I thought it was</li></ul>
7 8 9 10	CHAIRMAN: No, no. We'll come to that later. I'm just interested in the really dull layman's approach of saying: you are saying that what I have just described, including the coupler, which is a pretty strong piece of	6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>about January of last year, but it was partway through this Inquiry.</li> <li>MR BOULDING: January.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. I thought it was January. Very good. We both have similar memories, Mr Boulding, or maybe you looked it up.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: That's related to the permanent elongation test.</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11	CHAIRMAN: No, no. We'll come to that later. I'm just interested in the really dull layman's approach of saying: you are saying that what I have just described, including the coupler, which is a pretty strong piece of iron, all next to each other, running 100 metres along,	6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul><li>about January of last year, but it was partway through this Inquiry.</li><li>MR BOULDING: January.</li><li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. I thought it was January. Very good. We both have similar memories, Mr Boulding, or maybe you looked it up.</li></ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12	CHAIRMAN: No, no. We'll come to that later. I'm just interested in the really dull layman's approach of saying: you are saying that what I have just described, including the coupler, which is a pretty strong piece of iron, all next to each other, running 100 metres along, on top of each other as well, all of that you ignore as	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>about January of last year, but it was partway through this Inquiry.</li> <li>MR BOULDING: January.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. I thought it was January. Very good. We both have similar memories, Mr Boulding, or maybe you looked it up.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: That's related to the permanent elongation test.</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIRMAN: No, no. We'll come to that later. I'm just interested in the really dull layman's approach of saying: you are saying that what I have just described, including the coupler, which is a pretty strong piece of iron, all next to each other, running 100 metres along, on top of each other as well, all of that you ignore as having any integrity or value whatsoever in the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>about January of last year, but it was partway through this Inquiry.</li> <li>MR BOULDING: January.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. I thought it was January. Very good. We both have similar memories, Mr Boulding, or maybe you looked it up.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: That's related to the permanent elongation test.</li> <li>A. Permanent elongation, yes. Because for me, as</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CHAIRMAN: No, no. We'll come to that later. I'm just interested in the really dull layman's approach of saying: you are saying that what I have just described, including the coupler, which is a pretty strong piece of iron, all next to each other, running 100 metres along, on top of each other as well, all of that you ignore as having any integrity or value whatsoever in the structural assessment?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>about January of last year, but it was partway through this Inquiry.</li> <li>MR BOULDING: January.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. I thought it was January. Very good. We both have similar memories, Mr Boulding, or maybe you looked it up.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: That's related to the permanent elongation test.</li> <li>A. Permanent elongation, yes. Because for me, as a contractor and designer in Hong Kong, I will not use</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul><li>CHAIRMAN: No, no. We'll come to that later. I'm just interested in the really dull layman's approach of saying: you are saying that what I have just described, including the coupler, which is a pretty strong piece of iron, all next to each other, running 100 metres along, on top of each other as well, all of that you ignore as having any integrity or value whatsoever in the structural assessment?</li><li>A. In the structural assessment.</li></ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>about January of last year, but it was partway through this Inquiry.</li> <li>MR BOULDING: January.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. I thought it was January. Very good. We both have similar memories, Mr Boulding, or maybe you looked it up.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: That's related to the permanent elongation test.</li> <li>A. Permanent elongation, yes. Because for me, as a contractor and designer in Hong Kong, I will not use this sort of coupler to be used on my side. If I don't know, of course, I wouldn't know; but if I know, I would not consider it to be used in my assessment at all.</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: No, no. We'll come to that later. I'm just interested in the really dull layman's approach of saying: you are saying that what I have just described, including the coupler, which is a pretty strong piece of iron, all next to each other, running 100 metres along, on top of each other as well, all of that you ignore as having any integrity or value whatsoever in the structural assessment?</li> <li>A. In the structural assessment.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Okay. All right. Now I understand your point and</li> <li>A. This is my point.</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>about January of last year, but it was partway through this Inquiry.</li> <li>MR BOULDING: January.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. I thought it was January. Very good. We both have similar memories, Mr Boulding, or maybe you looked it up.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: That's related to the permanent elongation test.</li> <li>A. Permanent elongation, yes. Because for me, as a contractor and designer in Hong Kong, I will not use this sort of coupler to be used on my side. If I don't know, of course, I wouldn't know; but if I know, I would not consider it to be used in my assessment at all. Of course, if I don't know, there's nothing I can do</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: No, no. We'll come to that later. I'm just interested in the really dull layman's approach of saying: you are saying that what I have just described, including the coupler, which is a pretty strong piece of iron, all next to each other, running 100 metres along, on top of each other as well, all of that you ignore as having any integrity or value whatsoever in the structural assessment?</li> <li>A. In the structural assessment.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Okay. All right. Now I understand your point and</li> <li>A. This is my point.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Absolutely.</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>about January of last year, but it was partway through this Inquiry.</li> <li>MR BOULDING: January.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. I thought it was January. Very good. We both have similar memories, Mr Boulding, or maybe you looked it up.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: That's related to the permanent elongation test.</li> <li>A. Permanent elongation, yes. Because for me, as a contractor and designer in Hong Kong, I will not use this sort of coupler to be used on my side. If I don't know, of course, I wouldn't know; but if I know, I would not consider it to be used in my assessment at all. Of course, if I don't know, there's nothing I can do about that, but once I know I will not use it on my</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: No, no. We'll come to that later. I'm just interested in the really dull layman's approach of saying: you are saying that what I have just described, including the coupler, which is a pretty strong piece of iron, all next to each other, running 100 metres along, on top of each other as well, all of that you ignore as having any integrity or value whatsoever in the structural assessment?</li> <li>A. In the structural assessment.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Okay. All right. Now I understand your point and</li> <li>A. This is my point.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Absolutely.</li> <li>A. One of the main reasons being, apart from strength, we</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>about January of last year, but it was partway through this Inquiry.</li> <li>MR BOULDING: January.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. I thought it was January. Very good. We both have similar memories, Mr Boulding, or maybe you looked it up.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: That's related to the permanent elongation test.</li> <li>A. Permanent elongation, yes. Because for me, as a contractor and designer in Hong Kong, I will not use this sort of coupler to be used on my side. If I don't know, of course, I wouldn't know; but if I know, I would not consider it to be used in my assessment at all. Of course, if I don't know, there's nothing I can do about that, but once I know I will not use it on my site, for structural assessment.</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: No, no. We'll come to that later. I'm just interested in the really dull layman's approach of saying: you are saying that what I have just described, including the coupler, which is a pretty strong piece of iron, all next to each other, running 100 metres along, on top of each other as well, all of that you ignore as having any integrity or value whatsoever in the structural assessment?</li> <li>A. In the structural assessment.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Okay. All right. Now I understand your point and</li> <li>A. This is my point.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Absolutely.</li> <li>A. One of the main reasons being, apart from strength, we must consider deformation of the coupler connection,</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>about January of last year, but it was partway through this Inquiry.</li> <li>MR BOULDING: January.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. I thought it was January. Very good. We both have similar memories, Mr Boulding, or maybe you looked it up.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: That's related to the permanent elongation test.</li> <li>A. Permanent elongation, yes. Because for me, as a contractor and designer in Hong Kong, I will not use this sort of coupler to be used on my side. If I don't know, of course, I wouldn't know; but if I know, I would not consider it to be used in my assessment at all.</li> <li>Of course, if I don't know, there's nothing I can do about that, but once I know I will not use it on my site, for structural assessment.</li> <li>So actually</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: No, no. We'll come to that later. I'm just interested in the really dull layman's approach of saying: you are saying that what I have just described, including the coupler, which is a pretty strong piece of iron, all next to each other, running 100 metres along, on top of each other as well, all of that you ignore as having any integrity or value whatsoever in the structural assessment?</li> <li>A. In the structural assessment.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Okay. All right. Now I understand your point and</li> <li>A. This is my point.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Absolutely.</li> <li>A. One of the main reasons being, apart from strength, we must consider deformation of the coupler connection, because there is a lot of permanent deformation, over</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>about January of last year, but it was partway through this Inquiry.</li> <li>MR BOULDING: January.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. I thought it was January. Very good. We both have similar memories, Mr Boulding, or maybe you looked it up.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: That's related to the permanent elongation test.</li> <li>A. Permanent elongation, yes. Because for me, as a contractor and designer in Hong Kong, I will not use this sort of coupler to be used on my side. If I don't know, of course, I wouldn't know; but if I know, I would not consider it to be used in my assessment at all. Of course, if I don't know, there's nothing I can do about that, but once I know I will not use it on my site, for structural assessment. So actually</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Sorry, again, are we saying that if they had done</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: No, no. We'll come to that later. I'm just interested in the really dull layman's approach of saying: you are saying that what I have just described, including the coupler, which is a pretty strong piece of iron, all next to each other, running 100 metres along, on top of each other as well, all of that you ignore as having any integrity or value whatsoever in the structural assessment?</li> <li>A. In the structural assessment.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Okay. All right. Now I understand your point and</li> <li>A. This is my point.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Absolutely.</li> <li>A. One of the main reasons being, apart from strength, we must consider deformation of the coupler connection, because there is a lot of permanent deformation, over the maximum anyway; it's 0.51. When you have a</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>about January of last year, but it was partway through this Inquiry.</li> <li>MR BOULDING: January.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. I thought it was January. Very good. We both have similar memories, Mr Boulding, or maybe you looked it up.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: That's related to the permanent elongation test.</li> <li>A. Permanent elongation, yes. Because for me, as a contractor and designer in Hong Kong, I will not use this sort of coupler to be used on my side. If I don't know, of course, I wouldn't know; but if I know, I would not consider it to be used in my assessment at all.</li> <li>Of course, if I don't know, there's nothing I can do about that, but once I know I will not use it on my site, for structural assessment. So actually</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Sorry, again, are we saying that if they had done the proper checks, the BOSA coupler shouldn't have been</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: No, no. We'll come to that later. I'm just interested in the really dull layman's approach of saying: you are saying that what I have just described, including the coupler, which is a pretty strong piece of iron, all next to each other, running 100 metres along, on top of each other as well, all of that you ignore as having any integrity or value whatsoever in the structural assessment?</li> <li>A. In the structural assessment.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Okay. All right. Now I understand your point and</li> <li>A. This is my point.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Absolutely.</li> <li>A. One of the main reasons being, apart from strength, we must consider deformation of the coupler connection, because there is a lot of permanent deformation, over</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>about January of last year, but it was partway through this Inquiry.</li> <li>MR BOULDING: January.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. I thought it was January. Very good. We both have similar memories, Mr Boulding, or maybe you looked it up.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: That's related to the permanent elongation test.</li> <li>A. Permanent elongation, yes. Because for me, as a contractor and designer in Hong Kong, I will not use this sort of coupler to be used on my side. If I don't know, of course, I wouldn't know; but if I know, I would not consider it to be used in my assessment at all. Of course, if I don't know, there's nothing I can do about that, but once I know I will not use it on my site, for structural assessment. So actually</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Sorry, again, are we saying that if they had done</li> </ul>

			D (17
1	Page 125		Page 127
1	CHAIRMAN: Are you saying that BOSA couplers should not have	1	rebars are of a particular threading.
2	been allowed?	2	A. Actually, it's quite simple, because if you tighten
3	A. No.	3	because when the bars come to site, sometimes, you know,
4	CHAIRMAN: I didn't think so.	4	the BOSA people will thread will put the bar into one
5	A. Only fully engaged couplers should be allowed. That's	5	side of the coupler.
6	what I mean.	6	CHAIRMAN: Yes.
7	CHAIRMAN: Okay. And you only fully engage couplers by	7	A. So that will be fully tightened. That part will be
8	doing physical activity on site. They don't come fully	8	fully tightened.
9	engaged.	9	CHAIRMAN: Yes.
10	A. Of course. I agree.	10	A. Now, the next one is for somebody else to tighten the
11	CHAIRMAN: So you may have the one already in and then	11	other side.
12	you've got to fit the other one in?	12	CHAIRMAN: Yes.
13	A. Of course.	13	A. If there's two threads if you tighten it
14	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: You don't even have the one. It all		butt-to-butt, the maximum tolerance will only be two
15	comes in separate parts.	15	threads, maximum.
16	A. Yes.	16	CHAIRMAN: Okay.
17	CHAIRMAN: Yes, it all comes in separate parts. So what you	17	A. Now, if you tighten it up, there will be no problem, but
18	are saying is there's nothing wrong with the BOSA	18	if you don't tighten it up, there will be a problem.
19	couplers.	19	CHAIRMAN: Okay. So again, as I understand it then I'll
20	A. Nothing wrong, no.	20	let you proceed, and please forgive me, and thank you
21	CHAIRMAN: Fine, but you wouldn't accept	21	for your assistance you are saying it's not merely
22	A. The workmanship is only workmanship, nothing to do with	22	a statistical matter, looking at butt-to-butt and
23	the coupler.	23	whether you encounter it or not; it's an actual
24	CHAIRMAN: That's right. So you would require some clear	24	practical, matter-of-fact construction matter
25	work process in terms of which you could be 100 per cent	25	A. Yes.
	Page 126		Page 128
1	sure that every insertion of a rebar is butt-to-butt?	1	CHAIRMAN: that if it's not butt-to-butt, that thing is
2	A. Yes.	2	useless? It must be; it's the equivalent of not being
3	CHAIRMAN: Okay.	3	there.
4	A. And that's	4	A. It should not be used. If you know about that, you
5	CHAIRMAN: And you've done that yourself in the past?	5	should not use it in a structural assessment. You
6	A. I have to do it myself in the past. I have to instruct	6	should not.
7	my foremen to do the same thing in the past. Because	7	CHAIRMAN: But that's the point. Are we talking about
8	first of all you make sure that all the threaded bars	8	a statistical matter here
9	are either 44 millimetres. The standard is	9	A. No.
10	44 millimetres. But there may be tolerance of up to	10	CHAIRMAN: or are we saying, "That's not butt-to-butt,
11	48 millimetres. You need to check this. If it is	11	that is as good as worthless. It's no good, you might
12	48 millimetres, then there will be two threads outside.	12	as well take the whole thing away because it is of no
13	This is the whole point of the checking by BOSA. In	13	effect"?
14	fact BOSA, I understand they always train the workers	14	A. For me, it's basically a substandard coupler. Not the
15	on site in the use of the coupler. They always train	15	material itself, I'm talking about the workmanship is
16	them.	16	substandard.
17	CHAIRMAN: Okay. Again you are going to have to help me,	17	CHAIRMAN: I appreciate that but again we are avoiding each
18	and you were here this morning and listening to me.	18	other.
19	I've got a lot of workmen on site and I've got a lot of	19	A. Sure.
20	rebars coming in. Their threading is slightly	20	CHAIRMAN: I can say, "That's substandard", and somebody can
21	different, 44 up to 48, that's the sort of tolerance	21	say, "What do you mean, substandard?" And I can say,
22	level. I don't remember any evidence of, say, paint	22	"It's only running at 80 per cent of what it should do",
23	marks or something like that, you know, bright red paint	23	do you see what I mean, tuning an engine or something
24	mark means it's 48, bright green means it's 44. So	24	like that? But you're not saying that, you're saying
25	you've got to work on the workmen understanding unmarked	25	that coupler is not butt-to-butt, it's not fully secure,

	Page 129		Page 131
1	it's therefore not just merely in statistical terms	1	site.
2	but in real, actual scientific, engineering terms	2	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
3	worthless. It's doing nothing to ensure the integrity	3	A. Now, if we want to include the partially engaged
4	of the structure.	4	couplers, in my view, we need robust research and
5	A. That's what I mean, yes.	5	development and quality assurance, quality control
6	CHAIRMAN: Okay.	-	programme, to establish the structural performance of
7	A. Okay. Can I	6 7	partially engaged couplers. If you want to use it in
8	CHAIRMAN: Sorry. Thank you very much. Please proceed,	8	
			the future, we need to do a series of tests, not just
9	yes. Thank you.	9	the tests done by MTR or GCE at the moment. There
10	A. So that's why I said it is prudent to ignore the	10	should be an R&D programme for partially engaged
11	contribution of partially engaged couplers in the	11	couplers, in my view, so we are sure that we can use it
12	stage 3 structural assessment. This is what Atkins did.	12	in our structure. But there is no such thing at the
13	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, I know we keep interrupting		moment. The only test we have done is done by MTRC and
14	you and I do apologise. I don't think you are saying	14	GCE, to tell me that they have certain strength. But
15	it's prudent to ignore. Aren't you saying it's	15	this coupler does not meet my requirement for permanent
16	essential to ignore?	16	elongation either. So they have failed to meet the
17	A. Okay. You can say this.	17	so-called safety and fit for purpose requirements, for
18	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, are you?	18	me.
19	A. Well, as a prudent engineer, I would ignore it. I'm	19	Next one, please. In fact, this particular
20	a prudent engineer. When I have to assess the	20	requirement for permanent elongation is not restricted
21	structure, any structural assessment, I will ignore it.	21	to Hong Kong. In the UK we have the same thing, the
22	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Maybe I haven't quite got the	22	CARES product assessment scheme, certificate of product
23	definition of the word "prudent". I thought, from what	23	assessment the next page, please they also have
24	you just told the chairman, where if it's partially	24	a similar requirement for permanent deformation less
25	engaged it cannot be considered at all, you are	25	than 0.1 millimetres after loading to 0.65 fy. It's not
	Page 130		Page 132
1	therefore telling us that it's essential to ignore it?	1	just for Hong Kong, it's for other countries as well.
2	A. Essential to ignore it, yes.	2	Next one, please.
3	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is that what you are telling us?	3	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, again, just to try to remind myself
4	A. Yes, I am telling the Commission that.	4	Mr Khaw may be able to assist me otherwise these
5	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, what then is the remedial work that will	5	couplers, they were tested before they were delivered?
6	replace hundreds of metres of I'm laughing because it	6	A. Of course they were tested. Yes, of course.
7	just seems so dramatic to me, and I'm not saying it's	7	CHAIRMAN: That's right. And didn't they meet the standard
8	wrong, please don't I appreciate fully what you are	8	testing requirements?
9	saying and one has to be very careful here, but this is	9	A. Yes, but we are not talking about the coupler itself.
10	a little more confronting than perhaps what other people	10	We are talking about workmanship.
11	have said.	11	CHAIRMAN: That's right. I appreciate that. I just wanted
12	So what sort of remedial work would there be	12	to make sure. But you are saying here:
13	necessary to now ensure that what amounts to	13	"Where reinforcing bars are required to be coupled,
14	an entirely useless set of connections all the way along	14	the coupling system shall have a current
15	the slabs?	15	certificate"
16	A. In this case, if there are what we did at this moment	16	So I wanted to make sure
17	on the site is that we ignored the partially engaged	17	A. Based on partially engaged arrangement. Now, if they
18	couplers in the assessment; right? So if it is	17	want to at the moment, I think the other experts said
19	overstressed in terms of utility factor, we try to add	18	we can use the partially engaged couplers, based on the
20	something in, the suitable measures is to reduce the		
20	stress in the joint. You add something in to reduce the	20	number of tests done by MTRC and also by GCE. I said,
21	SULSS IT THE TOTAL FOR ACT SOMETHING IN TO TRANCE THE	21	"If you want to use partially engaged couplers this way,
21		22	we need to have a full measurement of the time of the
22	stress in the joint, to replace, you know, what we	22	we need to have a full programme of testing on the
22 23	stress in the joint, to replace, you know, what we ignore.	23	partially engaged couplers, not just the 54 number of
22	stress in the joint, to replace, you know, what we	23	

	Page 133		Page 135
1	then is that the couplers that BOSA sold, they had	1	between
2	passed all the necessary tests as couplers ready for	2	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, but what we are talking about now is
3	sale?	3	this here that's produced by BOSA?
4	A. Yes.	4	A. BOSA, yes.
5	CHAIRMAN: Okay? And they came on. What you are saying is	5	CHAIRMAN: I don't see any measurements on it.
6	it's essentially a workmanship problem.	6	A. But the measurement can be seen from the exposed threads
7	A. Yes.	7	at the top. I don't understand what you mean.
8	CHAIRMAN: The workmanship problem, if there's not	8	CHAIRMAN: You know, with respect, Doctor, you are a very
9	butt-to-butt connection, then brings into issue the	9	eminent engineer and you will understand that, but again
10	elongation test?	10	I'm going back to some empathy here. I'm talking about
11	A. Yes.	11	a not highly indicated although decent man, working
12	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: They were tested as components.	12	on site, and perhaps doesn't understand the language
12	CHAIRMAN: That's right.	12	very well. What I'm trying to find, other than hidden
13	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: What we are now talking about is all		in footnotes like a sniper, is something clean and
14	the components being drawn together.	14	obvious which says, "Getting this butt-to-butt, lads, is
16	CHAIRMAN: Yes. That's it.	15	really important, and if you don't get it butt-to-butt,
17	So, as the professor says, they were tested before	17	it's as good as not having done it in the first place",
17	sale		
18 19	A. Sure.	18	and I haven't found anything like that, certainly not in
		19	the original evidence from BOSA as to what their
20	CHAIRMAN: as individual components?	20	lectures were about. And I don't see anything here,
21 22	A. Agree. CHAIRMAN: And they would have attached the necessary	21	with the greatest of respect.
		22	I understand from yourself, Doctor, but that's your
23	elongation test as an individual component ready for sale?	23	education, it's your sophistication and it's your
24		24	eminence in this field, and we obviously all bow to
25	A. And butt-to-butt in there.	25	that, but I don't see it for the average working guy.
	Page 134		Page 136
1	CHAIRMAN: Yes. But once you get it onto site, it then	1	A. Actually, I'm not site; I don't know what happened on
2	becomes a workmanship issue in joining everything	2	this
3	together, and if it's not butt-to-butt then it won't	3	CHAIRMAN: No, no, I'm just talking about this document in
4	pass the elongation test?	4	front of me.
5	A. Yes. It's the workmanship problem.	5	A. But normally, for my other sites, we have training
6	CHAIRMAN: All right.	6	course by the coupler manufacturer on site, to teach my
7	Then we've got other issues, of course, which go	7	workers how to do it. I don't know what happened on
8	around: do we need to have an elongation test in these	8	this site so I'm not going to comment on this.
9	circumstances? But thank you. That helps me.	9	CHAIRMAN: That's fine. That's very understandable.
10	A. I agree.	10	Thank you. Yes.
11	So, in my view, the couplers must meet must	11	A. I can only comment on my sites.
12	satisfy with must comply with the technical	12	The next one. This is how I understand; you know
13	recommendations of BOSA, and actually, in my view, there	13	I make a drawing. If it is 48 if it is 44 both
14	is no incompatibility between BOSA's inspection	14	sides, there would be no threads exposed, zero. But if
15	protocols and the requirement for butt-to-butt	15	it's 44 on one side and 48 on the other side, there will
16	connection.	16	be one thread exposed, 4 millimetres. If there are 48
17	The next page. This is the BOSA thing. On the	17	on both sides, there will be two threads exposed on the
18	left, where there is no now, one end, for example the	18	right-hand side.
19	lower end, it's properly connected, the lower end. We	19	So for me, this is the way to ensure that it is
20	are only talking about the upper end. If it is	20	butt-to-butt, for me. As you said, I don't know what
21	44 millimetres, we should not see any threads on the	21	happened on this site. I don't know. But for me, this
22	top. Then you go up, 44 and maybe 45, 46 and then 48.	22	is how I look at it.
23	At 48, there would be two threads coming out. All these	23	Next one, please. Anyway, because of the defective
24	are still fully tightened butt-to-butt.	24	rate, Atkins and it is confirmed by Prof Yin's
25	So, in my view, there is no incompatibility	25	statistical analysis that the defective rate for EWL

	Page 137		Page 139
1	slab should be 36.6 per cent; for NSL, it should be	1	Then based on those defects, they found it to be
2	33.2; and the EWL slab in area A, should be 68 per cent.	2	36.6, and so on.
3	Now, because of this reduction factor, we put it onto	3	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, are these figures I don't wish it to be
4	the utilisation factor to identify what panel or what	4	misunderstood like the EWL 36.6, these are
5	joint is overstressed. This is the way Atkins are	5	an estimate of a failure to be butt-to-butt?
6	doing; right?	6	A. Yes.
7	And also, don't forget that apart from partially	7	CHAIRMAN: 36.6 per cent of the couplers were not
8	engaged couplers, there are also couplers there's no	8	butt-to-butt?
9	connection at all. We call it zero engagement,	9	A. Yes.
10	according to the inspection report, and Prof Yin	10	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
10	actually worked it out to be 15.5 per cent. So forget	10	A. On this basis
11	about partial couplers; some couplers actually have no	12	CHAIRMAN: And this is with inspection teams from Leighton
12		12	and from MTR being present?
	engagement. That goes up to 15.5.	13 14	A. Yes. Well, evidence I'm not
14	So we cannot have any reduction factor lower than		
15	15.5 per cent; right?	15 16	CHAIRMAN: I have to say it's a very shocking revelation.
	CHAIRMAN: Again sorry so what we are talking about,	16 17	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's shocking, but I think we need
17	in the building industry in Hong Kong just so that		to be cautious, because I'm not sure this is saying it's
18	I understand this from your evidence which in the	18	36.6 per cent that were not butt-to-butt. It's saying
19	past has stood shoulder to shoulder with building	19 20	it's 36.6 per cent that were defective
20	industries anywhere else in the world as far as	20	A. Defective, yes.
21	tunnelling is concerned	21	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: and may have not been
	A. Sure.	22	butt-to-butt.
	CHAIRMAN: where installation of couplers is invariably	23	A. Okay. You can say that, yes.
24	butt-to-butt, in this particular instance we've got	24	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, I don't know. Is that what
25	rates on one of 36.6 per cent failure.	25	MR PENNICOTT: Or could not have been butt-to-butt.
	Page 138		Page 140
1 A	. Yes.	1	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Or could not have been butt-to-butt.
2 C	HAIRMAN: On another one, 33.2 per cent failure, and	2	A. Actually, all these so-called defects were found by
3	another one, a 68 per cent failure rate.	3	either zero engagement in the report or using the PAUT
4 A	. Yes. This is based on statistical analysis.	4	test to find the so-called defective coupler or when
5 C	HAIRMAN: On your evidence, and that's not merely less than	5	they look at the exposed threads, more than two, either
6	proper. That's almost sabotage.	6	one of these, and they come to this sort of number of
7 A	. This is based on the number of defects found and then	7	defects, and based on the number of defects, the expert
8	using statistical analysis. I'm not an expert in	8	extrapolates to the statistical ratio, based on this.
9	statistics.	9	CHAIRMAN: Okay.
10 C	HAIRMAN: No, but what I'm saying is your evidence so far	10	A. I don't think anybody questions the number of defects in
11	has been you should expect 100 per cent butt-to-butt;	11	terms of zero engagement or the number of threads or
12	okay?	12	PAUT test. I don't think we argue about that. What we
13 A	. Yes.	13	argue about is that whether the six-thread coupler or
14 C	HAIRMAN: But in this instance, the studies have shown	14	seven-thread coupler can be used. I think that's the
15	36.6 per cent failure rate, 33.2 per cent failure rate,	15	only difference.
16	and with the EWL slab in area A, leaving aside other	16	CHAIRMAN: That's right, yes. But if on the basis that it
17	stresses and things which may mitigate the issue,	17	has to be butt-to-butt, otherwise it's of no value, it
18	a 68 per cent failure rate.	18	has no structural integrity, and if on the basis that
19 A	. This is the data in the holistic report. I accept it	19	historically, in Hong Kong's building industry,
20	because it's based on the number of defects found, and	20	invariably it always has been 100 per cent butt-to-butt,
0.1	then the expert in statistics worked out this defective	21	in this instance there's been a great fall from grace.
21		22	There had been quite an alarming failure to ensure
21 22	rate. But I'm not an expert in statistics, but anyway	22	There had been quite an anathing fundice to ensure
	rate. But I'm not an expert in statistics, but anyway the number of defects found are validated. Everybody	23	proper installation of the coupler with the rebar, and
22			

	Page 141		Page 143
1	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: With respect, there's a great	1	cause cracks in the concrete.
2	assumption there that all the other projects have been	2	CHAIRMAN: Yes, I can see that. Thank you very much.
3	butt-to-butt.	3	A. The reason why we have the 68 per cent for the EWL slab
4	CHAIRMAN: No, but what I'm doing at the moment is I'm	4	in area A is that because there were only a few number
5	discussing matters with Dr Lau on the basis of his long	5	of tests on these couplers. On one side, we have two
6	experience, when he says that his background is	6	failures of seven, on the other side we have two
7	100 per cent butt-to-butt you should expect and you	7	failures out of 11, and based on this probability,
8	should work for and there's no reason to think that	8	Prof Yin worked it out to be 68 per cent. And we don't
9	there wouldn't be, except for the occasional mishap, and	9	combine it with the other coupler mainly because the
10	that in integrity terms, if it isn't butt-to-butt, it's	10	method of construction is different, because if you are
11	not worth being there.	11	talking about difficulty of screwing of the coupler,
12	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I think I would just make	12	because on the capping beam, it's very easy for you to
13	an observation that on this particular structure, we've	13	screw it on, at least for one side. It may be more
14	had a lot of examination and have been able to identify	14	difficult to screw it on the next one. But even on that
15	what's actually been constructed. On most of the other	15	basis, there are two failures out of seven, even on that
16	structures in Hong Kong and probably elsewhere in the	16	EIC working condition, there were two failures out of
17	world, such examination has not taken place so we don't	17	seven, and this is one of the reasons for the EWL slab
18	actually know.	18	in area A to be 68 per cent.
19	CHAIRMAN: Absolutely. That's right.	19	Next one, please. As I said before, most of the
20	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's an observation that I'd like		other couplers there's no problem with the couplers
21	to record in the transcript.	21	inside the diaphragm wall. The problem is only on the
22	CHAIRMAN: Exactly.	22	other side, when you try to screw the threaded bar into
23	A. In fact, I agree with you, sir, because on my sites, if	23	the coupler. But for the 68 per cent in the area A EWL
24	my foreman inspects the reinforcement properly, I assume	24	slab for the capping beam, the working methods, the
25	it is butt-to-butt too.	25	working conditions, as well as the levels of difficulty
	Page 142		Page 144
1	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: You assume?	1	involved in respect of the installation were different
2	A. Yes, because they follow certain procedures, just like	2	from the rest of the coupler connections between the
3	we have this picture, they follow they tighten it up	3	platform slabs and the diaphragm wall, and this is the
4	until it locks and then they inspect the number of	4	reason why the defective rate at this area is
5	threads outside and they assume that it's okay.	5	68 per cent.
6	CHAIRMAN: Doctor, forgive me if I'm being a bit combative.	6	Next one, please. Because of that, because of the
7	It's purely and simply this, that having no engineering	7	high, 68 per cent defective rate, a number of locations
8	background whatsoever, and in my ignorance I have	8	at the EWL slab in area A near the capping beam were
9	an instinctive difficulty in thinking that a failure to	9	overstressed, meaning with strength utilisation ratio
10	make it butt-to-butt must reduce to nothing the value of	10	factor greater than utility. Therefore, suitable
11	that particular piece of construction. That's the first	11	measures were required. Basically, the suitable
12	thing.	12	measures involved the use of drilled-in dowel bars,
13	The second thing is against what we've heard	13	local thickening of the slab. This is to reduce the
14	already, my understanding is that it doesn't necessarily	14	stress to cater for the defective rate. This is the
15	have to be butt-to-butt but it has to be within certain	15	suitable measures. But only in area A. There were no
16	parameters; there are certain tolerances which can be	16	such problems in other areas.
17	allowed.	17	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, are you sure that's correct,
18	A. On this coupler, I think there's a big problem, I tell	18	Dr Lau, the use of the drilled-in dowel bars is related
19	you. If you don't lock it properly, there's a lack of	19	to the coupler problem in area A, not the construction
20	fit movement always, so it's very important for it to be	20	joint issue?
21	locked, for this coupler in particular. In fact for	21	A. The construction joints also have another issue, but
22	most couplers it's like that. You have to lock it is to	22	this is only for the area A coupler issue. This is the
23	stop any movement, lack of fit movement. It can easily	23	suitable measures recommended by Atkins.
24	be demonstrated.	24	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right.
25	So this sort of movement will cause problems, will	25	A. I think it's still being carried out on site.

	Page 145		Page 147
1	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you very much.	1	-
	A. It's being carried out there.	2	shear links were actually present?
2	-		A. Yes. Actually, not all investigation showed no shear
3	Next one, please. The next one of course is the	3	links. In this particular case, it shows shear links
4	shear link. Defects were found in a number of areas,	4	there, but it's only other defects, for example the
5	four special issues. The first one is complete absence	5	anchorage is not long enough or the spacing not correct,
6	of shear links. The second one was shear links of	6	that's all.
7	inadequate anchorage length. Number 3 is undersized	7	The next one, please. We try to in this case, we
8	link diameter. Number 4 is over-spacing of shear links.	8	try to push the yellow line to another side. We can
9	So in Atkins' design or the updated design, they	9	still identify the location of the shear links. So in
10	adopt the assumption of no shear links in the updated	10	order to demonstrate that the MTRC method is not even
11	design, and in fact this is a disagreement between me	11	though it's L-shaped, you can still use it to identify
12	and the other experts.	12	all the if there are shear links, we can identify the
13	Next one, please.	13	shear links.
14	CHAIRMAN: In other words, so we proceed on the basis that	14	Next one, please. Another way to do the same thing.
15	there were no shear links at all?	15	We can always identify the shear links inside the
16	A. Yes, that's right. I show this particular plan mainly	16	L-shaped opening.
17	to show to the Commission that in fact there are a lot	17	Next one. Now, this is you can see the blue one,
18	of openings in the slab. This is for areas B and C1.	18	the DS26, it's an investigation opening in area A, and
19	Next one, please. On the section, you see all the	19	to the left is the position where suitable measures is
20	openings in the slab.	20	required. Over there, we assume there is no shear link.
21	Next one, please. These are again the openings in	21	Let us go to the next page. This is the description
22	the slab, please.	22	of that opening. You can see that I put the dotted line
23	Next one, please. This is some argument between	23	there. In that particular opening, it says shear links
24	Mr Southward and me. This is the method statement	24	were not found in the investigation.
25	basically from MTR, to identify the missing shear links	25	Next one, please. Another indication of no shear
	Page 146		Page 148
1	on the soffit, on the underside of the EWL slab.	1	link is because of the honeycombing investigation, of
2	Initially, they have used a cover meter to identify the	2	the EWL slab soffit. This is a plan showing all the
3	location of the main steel bar, and then from that	3	honeycomb area on the underside of the soffit, on the
4	particular from the result of the cover meter, they	4	soffit of the EWL slab, in different areas. In fact,
5	opened up an opening, 300 millimetres by	5	there were very extensive honeycomb defects.
6	300 millimetres, to locate the two main bars which are	6	Next one, please. These are the close-up pictures,
7	300 millimetres which are 150 millimetres apart.	7	photos, of the honeycomb area. In fact, we should find
8	Then, after locating the two main bars, they opened up	8	shear links in this but there were no shear links.
9	600 millimetres on one side on both sides, about	9	Next one. Another picture. In fact, MTRC have
10	200 millimetres wide, in order to locate the shear link.	10	a full report on this.
11	This is the method statement of MTRC.	11	Next one.
12	Next one, please. Now, the red one, I tried to	12	Next one. In fact, MTRC have a full report, it's in
13	reproduce what Mr Southward did in his report. He said	13	my expert report, they identified about over 40,
14	he could not identify any shear link, but I also	14	including the opening investigation and the honeycomb
15	superimposed the MTR investigation, you see the red	15	investigation, there were 40 of them, and 16 of the
16	lines. In my opinion, this particular investigation by	16	investigations showed no shear links at all.
17	MTRC I think is sufficient to identify any missing shear	17	We come to the third problem. It's the construction
18	link, because if the shear link is only the spacing	18	joint. Initially, we were concerned about the joint
19	is about three types, 75 millimetres, 150 millimetres	19	being overstressed.
20	and 300 millimetres. If we adopt this sort of	20	Next one, please. Later on, now, at the moment, we
21	investigation by MTRC, in my opinion, it is sufficient	20	come to the next issue, about the workmanship of the CJ.
22	to identify all the shear links.	22	In my opinion, this particular joint, the CJ, is a very
23	The shear links are all identified by dotted green	23	important joint, because it's a fixed moment joint.
23	surrounding the shear links.	23	This fixed moment joint or fixed-end joint is important,
25	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, so this is identifying that		because when they design the diaphragm wall as well as
	boron and the state of the sound is in a definity ing the	[ 25	secure when they design the diaphragin wan as well as

37 (Pages 145 to 148)

	Page 149		Page 151
1	when they do the redistribution of the moment to the	1	the investigation.
2	centre, there are a lot of fixed-end moment in the two	2	So my concern later on my concern actually is I'm
3	joints, two ends, two joints.	3	worried about cracks and seepage at the joint, because
4	We cannot allow the joint to be defective. We	4	if there's seepage into the joint, it will cause
5	cannot allow the joint to be defective because it will	5	corrosion of the reinforcement. This is a durability
6	affect the final fixed-end moment. If the final	6	problem again. And the suitable measures now is the
7	fixed-end moment is reduced because of failure reason,	7	dowel bar and the grouting. We talked about that on the
8	for example corrosion of reinforcement, et cetera, it	8	first day of this Commission.
9	will cause overstressing of the reinforcing bar, of the	9	Next one. Now, on the left-hand side, it is
10	diaphragm wall itself.	10	a finite element analysis by Atkins. All these red
11	Later on, I will show you some problems with the	11	lines are actually the cracks. You can easily
12	diaphragm wall later on, because the problem on this	12	imagine this is a joint like that, and there's
13	site is not the slab. The slab is very rigid. But the	13	a bending moment going this way and there's another
14	diaphragm wall, which is rather thin compared with the	14	bending moment going this way (demonstrating), so all
15	slab, it's 1.2 metres diaphragm wall connected to	15	the cracks will be on the outside, and the cracks in the
16	3 metre thick slab. The problem is in the diaphragm	16	diaphragm wall will be on the soil side, and the cracks
17	wall, not on the slab itself. All the problem is in the	17	on the top of the diaphragm wall will be underneath the
18	diaphragm wall, because of the inherent weakness of this	18	track concrete.
19	particular design. The thin diaphragm wall will be	19	The same appearance appeared in Mr Southward's
20	subject to a lot of stresses, not the fixed slab.	20	analysis. I point it out in my report. The same
21	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, that problem lies in the original design?	21	problem appeared in OAP's analysis. As I said, the weak
22	A. Yes.	22	point is in the diaphragm wall. And don't forget that
23	CHAIRMAN: Okay. Not in the building of the diaphragm wall?	23	this particular joint is submerged in seawater. It is
24	A. No, no, no. The diaphragm wall is okay. No problem	24	submerged in seawater. The level of the EWL slab is
25	with the diaphragm wall. The design itself ensures that	25	about plus 2. The water level outside is plus 1.
	Page 150		Page 152
1	Page 150 the weak point is in the diaphragm wall. We have a very	1	Page 152 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, did you just tell us it was
1 2		1 2	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, did you just tell us it was immersed in seawater?
	the weak point is in the diaphragm wall. We have a very		COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, did you just tell us it was
2	the weak point is in the diaphragm wall. We have a very rigid slab but a rather flexible diaphragm wall. I will	2	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, did you just tell us it was immersed in seawater?
2 3	the weak point is in the diaphragm wall. We have a very rigid slab but a rather flexible diaphragm wall. I will show you later on, on one of the finite element analysis	2 3	<ul><li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, did you just tell us it was immersed in seawater?</li><li>A. Because what happened was, this is tidal influence.</li></ul>
2 3 4	the weak point is in the diaphragm wall. We have a very rigid slab but a rather flexible diaphragm wall. I will show you later on, on one of the finite element analysis by Atkins and also OAP, in a minute.	2 3 4	<ul><li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, did you just tell us it was immersed in seawater?</li><li>A. Because what happened was, this is tidal influence. I think this morning even Mr Southward agreed that it</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	the weak point is in the diaphragm wall. We have a very rigid slab but a rather flexible diaphragm wall. I will show you later on, on one of the finite element analysis by Atkins and also OAP, in a minute. Nowadays actually	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, did you just tell us it was immersed in seawater?</li><li>A. Because what happened was, this is tidal influence. I think this morning even Mr Southward agreed that it is seawater in the sense that the water has salt</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	the weak point is in the diaphragm wall. We have a very rigid slab but a rather flexible diaphragm wall. I will show you later on, on one of the finite element analysis by Atkins and also OAP, in a minute. Nowadays actually MR KHAW: Mr Chairman, I hate to interrupt Dr Lau, it's just	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, did you just tell us it was immersed in seawater?</li><li>A. Because what happened was, this is tidal influence. I think this morning even Mr Southward agreed that it is seawater in the sense that the water has salt content.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>the weak point is in the diaphragm wall. We have a very rigid slab but a rather flexible diaphragm wall. I will show you later on, on one of the finite element analysis by Atkins and also OAP, in a minute.</li> <li>Nowadays actually</li> <li>MR KHAW: Mr Chairman, I hate to interrupt Dr Lau, it's just that I note the time. I realise it's only the third day</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, did you just tell us it was immersed in seawater?</li> <li>A. Because what happened was, this is tidal influence. I think this morning even Mr Southward agreed that it is seawater in the sense that the water has salt content.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: In the groundwater, you mean?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>the weak point is in the diaphragm wall. We have a very rigid slab but a rather flexible diaphragm wall. I will show you later on, on one of the finite element analysis by Atkins and also OAP, in a minute. Nowadays actually</li> <li>MR KHAW: Mr Chairman, I hate to interrupt Dr Lau, it's just that I note the time. I realise it's only the third day of the new year and everyone is still very energetic but</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, did you just tell us it was immersed in seawater?</li> <li>A. Because what happened was, this is tidal influence. I think this morning even Mr Southward agreed that it is seawater in the sense that the water has salt content.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: In the groundwater, you mean?</li> <li>A. In the groundwater, because it's close to the sea. I'm not saying it's seawater but anyway.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: So its groundwater, proximity to ocean, will</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>the weak point is in the diaphragm wall. We have a very rigid slab but a rather flexible diaphragm wall. I will show you later on, on one of the finite element analysis by Atkins and also OAP, in a minute. Nowadays actually</li> <li>MR KHAW: Mr Chairman, I hate to interrupt Dr Lau, it's just that I note the time. I realise it's only the third day of the new year and everyone is still very energetic but I can see there are still about 40 slides so I'm not</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, did you just tell us it was immersed in seawater?</li> <li>A. Because what happened was, this is tidal influence. I think this morning even Mr Southward agreed that it is seawater in the sense that the water has salt content.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: In the groundwater, you mean?</li> <li>A. In the groundwater, because it's close to the sea. I'm not saying it's seawater but anyway.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>the weak point is in the diaphragm wall. We have a very rigid slab but a rather flexible diaphragm wall. I will show you later on, on one of the finite element analysis by Atkins and also OAP, in a minute. Nowadays actually</li> <li>MR KHAW: Mr Chairman, I hate to interrupt Dr Lau, it's just that I note the time. I realise it's only the third day of the new year and everyone is still very energetic but I can see there are still about 40 slides so I'm not sure whether we should let Dr Lau continue with the remaining 40 slides or ask him to</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: I think maybe we might find an opportune stopping</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, did you just tell us it was immersed in seawater?</li> <li>A. Because what happened was, this is tidal influence. I think this morning even Mr Southward agreed that it is seawater in the sense that the water has salt content.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: In the groundwater, you mean?</li> <li>A. In the groundwater, because it's close to the sea. I'm not saying it's seawater but anyway.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: So its groundwater, proximity to ocean, will</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>the weak point is in the diaphragm wall. We have a very rigid slab but a rather flexible diaphragm wall. I will show you later on, on one of the finite element analysis by Atkins and also OAP, in a minute. Nowadays actually</li> <li>MR KHAW: Mr Chairman, I hate to interrupt Dr Lau, it's just that I note the time. I realise it's only the third day of the new year and everyone is still very energetic but I can see there are still about 40 slides so I'm not sure whether we should let Dr Lau continue with the remaining 40 slides or ask him to</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: I think maybe we might find an opportune stopping point. I notice that we move on shortly to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, did you just tell us it was immersed in seawater?</li> <li>A. Because what happened was, this is tidal influence. <ul> <li>I think this morning even Mr Southward agreed that it is seawater in the sense that the water has salt content.</li> </ul> </li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: In the groundwater, you mean?</li> <li>A. In the groundwater, because it's close to the sea. I'm not saying it's seawater but anyway.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: So its groundwater, proximity to ocean, will ingest a certain amount the ground will ingest a certain amount of extra salt and acids, and then that will go into the water?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>the weak point is in the diaphragm wall. We have a very rigid slab but a rather flexible diaphragm wall. I will show you later on, on one of the finite element analysis by Atkins and also OAP, in a minute. Nowadays actually</li> <li>MR KHAW: Mr Chairman, I hate to interrupt Dr Lau, it's just that I note the time. I realise it's only the third day of the new year and everyone is still very energetic but I can see there are still about 40 slides so I'm not sure whether we should let Dr Lau continue with the remaining 40 slides or ask him to</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: I think maybe we might find an opportune stopping point. I notice that we move on shortly to Mr Southward's report and comments in that regard.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, did you just tell us it was immersed in seawater?</li> <li>A. Because what happened was, this is tidal influence. I think this morning even Mr Southward agreed that it is seawater in the sense that the water has salt content.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: In the groundwater, you mean?</li> <li>A. In the groundwater, because it's close to the sea. I'm not saying it's seawater but anyway.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: So its groundwater, proximity to ocean, will ingest a certain amount the ground will ingest a certain amount of extra salt and acids, and then that will go into the water?</li> <li>A. Because I understand there is tidal influence. That</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>the weak point is in the diaphragm wall. We have a very rigid slab but a rather flexible diaphragm wall. I will show you later on, on one of the finite element analysis by Atkins and also OAP, in a minute. Nowadays actually</li> <li>MR KHAW: Mr Chairman, I hate to interrupt Dr Lau, it's just that I note the time. I realise it's only the third day of the new year and everyone is still very energetic but I can see there are still about 40 slides so I'm not sure whether we should let Dr Lau continue with the remaining 40 slides or ask him to</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: I think maybe we might find an opportune stopping point. I notice that we move on shortly to Mr Southward's report and comments in that regard.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I think that's right. I think</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, did you just tell us it was immersed in seawater?</li> <li>A. Because what happened was, this is tidal influence. I think this morning even Mr Southward agreed that it is seawater in the sense that the water has salt content.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: In the groundwater, you mean?</li> <li>A. In the groundwater, because it's close to the sea. I'm not saying it's seawater but anyway.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: So its groundwater, proximity to ocean, will ingest a certain amount the ground will ingest a certain amount of extra salt and acids, and then that will go into the water?</li> <li>A. Because I understand there is tidal influence. That means, when the tide goes up, the groundwater table</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>the weak point is in the diaphragm wall. We have a very rigid slab but a rather flexible diaphragm wall. I will show you later on, on one of the finite element analysis by Atkins and also OAP, in a minute. Nowadays actually</li> <li>MR KHAW: Mr Chairman, I hate to interrupt Dr Lau, it's just that I note the time. I realise it's only the third day of the new year and everyone is still very energetic but I can see there are still about 40 slides so I'm not sure whether we should let Dr Lau continue with the remaining 40 slides or ask him to</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: I think maybe we might find an opportune stopping point. I notice that we move on shortly to Mr Southward's report and comments in that regard.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, did you just tell us it was immersed in seawater?</li> <li>A. Because what happened was, this is tidal influence. I think this morning even Mr Southward agreed that it is seawater in the sense that the water has salt content.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: In the groundwater, you mean?</li> <li>A. In the groundwater, because it's close to the sea. I'm not saying it's seawater but anyway.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: So its groundwater, proximity to ocean, will ingest a certain amount the ground will ingest a certain amount of extra salt and acids, and then that will go into the water?</li> <li>A. Because I understand there is tidal influence. That means, when the tide goes up, the groundwater table rises up, and when the tide goes down, it also goes</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>the weak point is in the diaphragm wall. We have a very rigid slab but a rather flexible diaphragm wall. I will show you later on, on one of the finite element analysis by Atkins and also OAP, in a minute. Nowadays actually</li> <li>MR KHAW: Mr Chairman, I hate to interrupt Dr Lau, it's just that I note the time. I realise it's only the third day of the new year and everyone is still very energetic but I can see there are still about 40 slides so I'm not sure whether we should let Dr Lau continue with the remaining 40 slides or ask him to</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: I think maybe we might find an opportune stopping point. I notice that we move on shortly to Mr Southward's report and comments in that regard.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I think that's right. I think probably the end of slide 47 might be a natural break point.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, did you just tell us it was immersed in seawater?</li> <li>A. Because what happened was, this is tidal influence. I think this morning even Mr Southward agreed that it is seawater in the sense that the water has salt content.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: In the groundwater, you mean?</li> <li>A. In the groundwater, because it's close to the sea. I'm not saying it's seawater but anyway.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: So its groundwater, proximity to ocean, will ingest a certain amount of extra salt and acids, and then that will go into the water?</li> <li>A. Because I understand there is tidal influence. That means, when the tide goes up, the groundwater table rises up, and when the tide goes down, it also goes down. So, in that sense, I think the seawater has some</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>the weak point is in the diaphragm wall. We have a very rigid slab but a rather flexible diaphragm wall. I will show you later on, on one of the finite element analysis by Atkins and also OAP, in a minute. Nowadays actually</li> <li>MR KHAW: Mr Chairman, I hate to interrupt Dr Lau, it's just that I note the time. I realise it's only the third day of the new year and everyone is still very energetic but I can see there are still about 40 slides so I'm not sure whether we should let Dr Lau continue with the remaining 40 slides or ask him to</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: I think maybe we might find an opportune stopping point. I notice that we move on shortly to Mr Southward's report and comments in that regard.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I think that's right. I think probably the end of slide 47 might be a natural break point.</li> <li>MR KHAW: Yes, before he comments on Mr Southward's report.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, did you just tell us it was immersed in seawater?</li> <li>A. Because what happened was, this is tidal influence. I think this morning even Mr Southward agreed that it is seawater in the sense that the water has salt content.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: In the groundwater, you mean?</li> <li>A. In the groundwater, because it's close to the sea. I'm not saying it's seawater but anyway.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: So its groundwater, proximity to ocean, will ingest a certain amount the ground will ingest a certain amount of extra salt and acids, and then that will go into the water?</li> <li>A. Because I understand there is tidal influence. That means, when the tide goes up, the groundwater table rises up, and when the tide goes down, it also goes down. So, in that sense, I think the seawater has some influence on the groundwater table here, and this is the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>the weak point is in the diaphragm wall. We have a very rigid slab but a rather flexible diaphragm wall. I will show you later on, on one of the finite element analysis by Atkins and also OAP, in a minute. Nowadays actually</li> <li>MR KHAW: Mr Chairman, I hate to interrupt Dr Lau, it's just that I note the time. I realise it's only the third day of the new year and everyone is still very energetic but I can see there are still about 40 slides so I'm not sure whether we should let Dr Lau continue with the remaining 40 slides or ask him to</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: I think maybe we might find an opportune stopping point. I notice that we move on shortly to Mr Southward's report and comments in that regard.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I think that's right. I think probably the end of slide 47 might be a natural break point.</li> <li>MR KHAW: Yes, before he comments on Mr Southward's report.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, perhaps I should rephrase</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 2 19	<ul> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, did you just tell us it was immersed in seawater?</li> <li>A. Because what happened was, this is tidal influence. I think this morning even Mr Southward agreed that it is seawater in the sense that the water has salt content.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: In the groundwater, you mean?</li> <li>A. In the groundwater, because it's close to the sea. I'm not saying it's seawater but anyway.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: So its groundwater, proximity to ocean, will ingest a certain amount the ground will ingest a certain amount of extra salt and acids, and then that will go into the water?</li> <li>A. Because I understand there is tidal influence. That means, when the tide goes up, the groundwater table rises up, and when the tide goes down, it also goes down. So, in that sense, I think the seawater has some influence on the groundwater table here, and this is the sort of durability problem I'm concerned about. This is</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>the weak point is in the diaphragm wall. We have a very rigid slab but a rather flexible diaphragm wall. I will show you later on, on one of the finite element analysis by Atkins and also OAP, in a minute. Nowadays actually</li> <li>MR KHAW: Mr Chairman, I hate to interrupt Dr Lau, it's just that I note the time. I realise it's only the third day of the new year and everyone is still very energetic but I can see there are still about 40 slides so I'm not sure whether we should let Dr Lau continue with the remaining 40 slides or ask him to</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: I think maybe we might find an opportune stopping point. I notice that we move on shortly to Mr Southward's report and comments in that regard.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I think that's right. I think probably the end of slide 47 might be a natural break point.</li> <li>MR KHAW: Yes, before he comments on Mr Southward's report.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, perhaps I should rephrase that. It's not a break point. A point for us to pause,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20	<ul> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, did you just tell us it was immersed in seawater?</li> <li>A. Because what happened was, this is tidal influence. I think this morning even Mr Southward agreed that it is seawater in the sense that the water has salt content.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: In the groundwater, you mean?</li> <li>A. In the groundwater, because it's close to the sea. I'm not saying it's seawater but anyway.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: So its groundwater, proximity to ocean, will ingest a certain amount the ground will ingest a certain amount of extra salt and acids, and then that will go into the water?</li> <li>A. Because I understand there is tidal influence. That means, when the tide goes up, the groundwater table rises up, and when the tide goes down, it also goes down. So, in that sense, I think the seawater has some influence on the groundwater table here, and this is the sort of durability problem I'm concerned about. This is not even though inside the building it is</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>the weak point is in the diaphragm wall. We have a very rigid slab but a rather flexible diaphragm wall. I will show you later on, on one of the finite element analysis by Atkins and also OAP, in a minute. Nowadays actually</li> <li>MR KHAW: Mr Chairman, I hate to interrupt Dr Lau, it's just that I note the time. I realise it's only the third day of the new year and everyone is still very energetic but I can see there are still about 40 slides so I'm not sure whether we should let Dr Lau continue with the remaining 40 slides or ask him to</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: I think maybe we might find an opportune stopping point. I notice that we move on shortly to Mr Southward's report and comments in that regard.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I think that's right. I think probably the end of slide 47 might be a natural break point.</li> <li>MR KHAW: Yes, before he comments on Mr Southward's report.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, perhaps I should rephrase that. It's not a break point. A point for us to pause, if you know what I mean.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, did you just tell us it was immersed in seawater?</li> <li>A. Because what happened was, this is tidal influence. I think this morning even Mr Southward agreed that it is seawater in the sense that the water has salt content.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: In the groundwater, you mean?</li> <li>A. In the groundwater, because it's close to the sea. I'm not saying it's seawater but anyway.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: So its groundwater, proximity to ocean, will ingest a certain amount the ground will ingest a certain amount of extra salt and acids, and then that will go into the water?</li> <li>A. Because I understand there is tidal influence. That means, when the tide goes up, the groundwater table rises up, and when the tide goes down, it also goes down. So, in that sense, I think the seawater has some influence on the groundwater table here, and this is the sort of durability problem I'm concerned about. This is not even though inside the building it is air-conditioned, but on the outer side, on the weak</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>the weak point is in the diaphragm wall. We have a very rigid slab but a rather flexible diaphragm wall. I will show you later on, on one of the finite element analysis by Atkins and also OAP, in a minute. Nowadays actually</li> <li>MR KHAW: Mr Chairman, I hate to interrupt Dr Lau, it's just that I note the time. I realise it's only the third day of the new year and everyone is still very energetic but I can see there are still about 40 slides so I'm not sure whether we should let Dr Lau continue with the remaining 40 slides or ask him to</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: I think maybe we might find an opportune stopping point. I notice that we move on shortly to Mr Southward's report and comments in that regard.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I think that's right. I think probably the end of slide 47 might be a natural break point.</li> <li>MR KHAW: Yes, before he comments on Mr Southward's report.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, perhaps I should rephrase that. It's not a break point. A point for us to pause, if you know what I mean.</li> <li>A. Okay. Now the construction joint becomes one of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22	<ul> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, did you just tell us it was immersed in seawater?</li> <li>A. Because what happened was, this is tidal influence. I think this morning even Mr Southward agreed that it is seawater in the sense that the water has salt content.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: In the groundwater, you mean?</li> <li>A. In the groundwater, because it's close to the sea. I'm not saying it's seawater but anyway.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: So its groundwater, proximity to ocean, will ingest a certain amount the ground will ingest a certain amount of extra salt and acids, and then that will go into the water?</li> <li>A. Because I understand there is tidal influence. That means, when the tide goes up, the groundwater table rises up, and when the tide goes down, it also goes down. So, in that sense, I think the seawater has some influence on the groundwater table here, and this is the sort of durability problem I'm concerned about. This is not even though inside the building it is air-conditioned, but on the outer side, on the weak structure which is the diaphragm wall, it may have other</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>the weak point is in the diaphragm wall. We have a very rigid slab but a rather flexible diaphragm wall. I will show you later on, on one of the finite element analysis by Atkins and also OAP, in a minute. Nowadays actually</li> <li>MR KHAW: Mr Chairman, I hate to interrupt Dr Lau, it's just that I note the time. I realise it's only the third day of the new year and everyone is still very energetic but I can see there are still about 40 slides so I'm not sure whether we should let Dr Lau continue with the remaining 40 slides or ask him to</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: I think maybe we might find an opportune stopping point. I notice that we move on shortly to Mr Southward's report and comments in that regard.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I think that's right. I think probably the end of slide 47 might be a natural break point.</li> <li>MR KHAW: Yes, before he comments on Mr Southward's report.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, perhaps I should rephrase that. It's not a break point. A point for us to pause, if you know what I mean.</li> <li>A. Okay. Now the construction joint becomes one of workmanship problem, because when they drill four holes</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, did you just tell us it was immersed in seawater?</li> <li>A. Because what happened was, this is tidal influence. I think this morning even Mr Southward agreed that it is seawater in the sense that the water has salt content.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: In the groundwater, you mean?</li> <li>A. In the groundwater, because it's close to the sea. I'm not saying it's seawater but anyway.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: So its groundwater, proximity to ocean, will ingest a certain amount the ground will ingest a certain amount of extra salt and acids, and then that will go into the water?</li> <li>A. Because I understand there is tidal influence. That means, when the tide goes up, the groundwater table rises up, and when the tide goes down, it also goes down. So, in that sense, I think the seawater has some influence on the groundwater table here, and this is the sort of durability problem I'm concerned about. This is not even though inside the building it is air-conditioned, but on the outer side, on the weak structure which is the diaphragm wall, it may have other problems.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>the weak point is in the diaphragm wall. We have a very rigid slab but a rather flexible diaphragm wall. I will show you later on, on one of the finite element analysis by Atkins and also OAP, in a minute. Nowadays actually</li> <li>MR KHAW: Mr Chairman, I hate to interrupt Dr Lau, it's just that I note the time. I realise it's only the third day of the new year and everyone is still very energetic but I can see there are still about 40 slides so I'm not sure whether we should let Dr Lau continue with the remaining 40 slides or ask him to</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: I think maybe we might find an opportune stopping point. I notice that we move on shortly to Mr Southward's report and comments in that regard.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I think that's right. I think probably the end of slide 47 might be a natural break point.</li> <li>MR KHAW: Yes, before he comments on Mr Southward's report.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, perhaps I should rephrase that. It's not a break point. A point for us to pause, if you know what I mean.</li> <li>A. Okay. Now the construction joint becomes one of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22	<ul> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, did you just tell us it was immersed in seawater?</li> <li>A. Because what happened was, this is tidal influence. I think this morning even Mr Southward agreed that it is seawater in the sense that the water has salt content.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: In the groundwater, you mean?</li> <li>A. In the groundwater, because it's close to the sea. I'm not saying it's seawater but anyway.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: So its groundwater, proximity to ocean, will ingest a certain amount the ground will ingest a certain amount of extra salt and acids, and then that will go into the water?</li> <li>A. Because I understand there is tidal influence. That means, when the tide goes up, the groundwater table rises up, and when the tide goes down, it also goes down. So, in that sense, I think the seawater has some influence on the groundwater table here, and this is the sort of durability problem I'm concerned about. This is not even though inside the building it is air-conditioned, but on the outer side, on the weak structure which is the diaphragm wall, it may have other</li> </ul>

1	Page 153		Page 155
1	suitable measures removes this problem?	1	assisted by counsel's questions.
2	A. Important, to reduce the stress, because this is at the	2	But thank you very much indeed.
3	ultimate load. The crack appears. So very important to	3	A. I'm quite happy to assist the Commission, very happy.
4	reduce the stress.	4	CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much. So what we will do
5	So, in my view, suitable measures is very important.	5	is we will adjourn then until Monday morning at 10 am.
6	CHAIRMAN: And if that's done, that will make it fit for	6	All right? You are aware, obviously, Doctor, that as
7	purpose over its intended lifespan?	7	an expert witness you can't discuss your evidence.
8	A. Yes.	8	MR PENNICOTT: Sir, that's not the appropriate on this
9	CHAIRMAN: Okay. Thank you.	9	particular occasion, it's the opposite.
10	A. Next one, please. As I said, the cracks at the top and	10	CHAIRMAN: Ah. You're right. He hasn't yet finished.
11	also soil side of the D-wall, it is submerged in	11	MR PENNICOTT: And I have given an express undertaking to
12	groundwater, the table is plus 1mPD, it is tidal, so	12	Mr Khaw that he can speak to Dr Lau.
12	I said "possibly seawater".	12	CHAIRMAN: And that's the very reason, and I appreciate
13	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could you assist me again, 1mPD, what doe		
			that, Mr Khaw. Thank you. My apologies.
15	that mean?	15	Good. So we start at 10 am on Monday morning.
16	A. That means it's only 1 metre above the sea level.	16	Thank you.
17	CHAIRMAN: I've got it. Yes, thank you. We had that right	17	Can I just see the legal team just for a second?
18	at beginning. Yes, I remember that.	18	There's just one issue of administration I just need to
19	A. This picture, this drawing, is the plan of suitable	19	be able to discuss with them, very briefly.
20	measures of CJ in areas B and C. Actually, in the	20	MR PENNICOTT: Of course, sir.
21	suitable measures required, it's about 60 metres near	21	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
22	the joint, and Atkins selected the panels with the	22	(5.19 pm)
23	highest stress, with the high stress. So I think it's	23	(The hearing adjourned until 10.00 am
24	a good thing because we try to reduce the stress. We	24	on Monday, 6 January 2020)
25	try to reduce the stress to make the joint intact.	25	
	Page 154		Page 156
1	I think this is very important. We want to make sure	1	INDEX
2	the joint is intact.	2	PAGE
3	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: This is the plan we saw with Mr Chow	3	MR NICHOLAS JOHAN SOUTHWARD (on former oath)
4	yesterday. Thank you.	4	Cross-examination by MR KHAW (continued)1
5	A. Next one. This is the method statement. I tell you,	5	Cross-examination by MR BOULDING85
6	I don't think the drilling of the hole, you damage the	6	Re-examination by MR CHANG90
7	rebar; definitely not. I tell you, it's impossible,	_	2
8		7	Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS
0	because as you touch the rebar, you know it, because of	7 8	-
8 9	because as you touch the rebar, you know it, because of the loud metallic sound, the whole area will realise it.		Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS
		8	Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS
9	the loud metallic sound, the whole area will realise it.	8 9	Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS
9 10	the loud metallic sound, the whole area will realise it. I am a drilling contractor. If I drill a hidden	8 9 10	Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS
9 10 11	the loud metallic sound, the whole area will realise it. I am a drilling contractor. If I drill a hidden concrete underground with a rebar, I know right away,	8 9 10 11	Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS
9 10 11 12	the loud metallic sound, the whole area will realise it. I am a drilling contractor. If I drill a hidden concrete underground with a rebar, I know right away, and no driller will allow the drilling bit to touch the	8 9 10 11 12	Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS
9 10 11 12 13	the loud metallic sound, the whole area will realise it. I am a drilling contractor. If I drill a hidden concrete underground with a rebar, I know right away, and no driller will allow the drilling bit to touch the rebar because it's going to damage his drilling bit	8 9 10 11 12 13	Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS
9 10 11 12 13 14	the loud metallic sound, the whole area will realise it. I am a drilling contractor. If I drill a hidden concrete underground with a rebar, I know right away, and no driller will allow the drilling bit to touch the rebar because it's going to damage his drilling bit which is expensive. Nobody will do that.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS
<ol> <li>9</li> <li>10</li> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> </ol>	the loud metallic sound, the whole area will realise it. I am a drilling contractor. If I drill a hidden concrete underground with a rebar, I know right away, and no driller will allow the drilling bit to touch the rebar because it's going to damage his drilling bit which is expensive. Nobody will do that. CHAIRMAN: Okay.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS
<ol> <li>9</li> <li>10</li> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>the loud metallic sound, the whole area will realise it.</li> <li>I am a drilling contractor. If I drill a hidden</li> <li>concrete underground with a rebar, I know right away,</li> <li>and no driller will allow the drilling bit to touch the</li> <li>rebar because it's going to damage his drilling bit</li> <li>which is expensive. Nobody will do that.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Okay.</li> <li>A. Next one.</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS
<ol> <li>9</li> <li>10</li> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>the loud metallic sound, the whole area will realise it.</li> <li>I am a drilling contractor. If I drill a hidden</li> <li>concrete underground with a rebar, I know right away,</li> <li>and no driller will allow the drilling bit to touch the</li> <li>rebar because it's going to damage his drilling bit</li> <li>which is expensive. Nobody will do that.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Okay.</li> <li>A. Next one.</li> <li>Okay. It's time for me to stop here.</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS
<ol> <li>9</li> <li>10</li> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>the loud metallic sound, the whole area will realise it.</li> <li>I am a drilling contractor. If I drill a hidden</li> <li>concrete underground with a rebar, I know right away,</li> <li>and no driller will allow the drilling bit to touch the</li> <li>rebar because it's going to damage his drilling bit</li> <li>which is expensive. Nobody will do that.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Okay.</li> <li>A. Next one.</li> <li>Okay. It's time for me to stop here.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes, Doctor. Thank you very much. I'm the one</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS
<ol> <li>9</li> <li>10</li> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>the loud metallic sound, the whole area will realise it.</li> <li>I am a drilling contractor. If I drill a hidden</li> <li>concrete underground with a rebar, I know right away,</li> <li>and no driller will allow the drilling bit to touch the</li> <li>rebar because it's going to damage his drilling bit</li> <li>which is expensive. Nobody will do that.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Okay.</li> <li>A. Next one.</li> <li>Okay. It's time for me to stop here.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes, Doctor. Thank you very much. I'm the one</li> <li>who should apologise for delaying you in your</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS
<ol> <li>9</li> <li>10</li> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>the loud metallic sound, the whole area will realise it.</li> <li>I am a drilling contractor. If I drill a hidden</li> <li>concrete underground with a rebar, I know right away,</li> <li>and no driller will allow the drilling bit to touch the</li> <li>rebar because it's going to damage his drilling bit</li> <li>which is expensive. Nobody will do that.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Okay.</li> <li>A. Next one.</li> <li>Okay. It's time for me to stop here.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes, Doctor. Thank you very much. I'm the one</li> <li>who should apologise for delaying you in your</li> <li>presentation, but it was in some respects a presentation</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS
<ul> <li>9</li> <li>10</li> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>the loud metallic sound, the whole area will realise it.</li> <li>I am a drilling contractor. If I drill a hidden</li> <li>concrete underground with a rebar, I know right away,</li> <li>and no driller will allow the drilling bit to touch the</li> <li>rebar because it's going to damage his drilling bit</li> <li>which is expensive. Nobody will do that.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Okay.</li> <li>A. Next one.</li> <li>Okay. It's time for me to stop here.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes, Doctor. Thank you very much. I'm the one</li> <li>who should apologise for delaying you in your</li> <li>presentation, but it was in some respects a presentation</li> <li>that required me to sort of reassess certain matters</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS
<ul> <li>9</li> <li>10</li> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> <li>22</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>the loud metallic sound, the whole area will realise it.</li> <li>I am a drilling contractor. If I drill a hidden</li> <li>concrete underground with a rebar, I know right away,</li> <li>and no driller will allow the drilling bit to touch the</li> <li>rebar because it's going to damage his drilling bit</li> <li>which is expensive. Nobody will do that.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Okay.</li> <li>A. Next one.</li> <li>Okay. It's time for me to stop here.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes, Doctor. Thank you very much. I'm the one</li> <li>who should apologise for delaying you in your</li> <li>presentation, but it was in some respects a presentation</li> <li>that required me to sort of reassess certain matters</li> <li>which I had perhaps provisionally taken on board so</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS